### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT GENERATED BUT NOT UTILIZED FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company's Investment Tax Credits were fully utilized by the end of 1999.

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT UTILIZED - STAND ALONE BASIS 1962 THROUGH 2021

Sch G-7.5a PER LATEST TAX RETURN FILED

|      |              | AND IRS     |                             |             |                     | Sch G-7.5c         |              |
|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|      |              | ADJUSTMENTS | LESS                        | LESS        |                     | TOTAL              |              |
| LINE | _            | QPE and     | GAS                         | STEAM       | TOTAL               | ELECTRIC           |              |
| No.  | YEAR         | OTHER ITC   | DEPARTMENT                  | DEPARTMENT  | ELECTRIC            | STAND ALONE        | DIFFERENCE   |
| 1    | 1962         | 1,049,524   |                             |             | 1,049,524           | 1,049,524          | -            |
| 2    | 1963         | 1,103,312   |                             |             | 1,103,312           | 1,103,312          | -            |
| 3    | 1964         | 515,767     |                             |             | 515,767             | 515,767            | -            |
| 4    | 1965         | 540,093     | The total 1962 the          |             | 540,093             | 540,093            | -            |
| 5    | 1966         | 1,657,143   | Gas and Steam is<br>Line 9. | s snow on   | 1,657,143           | 1,657,143          | -            |
| 6    | 1967         | 1,412,009   | Line 9.                     |             | 1,412,009           | 1,412,009          | -            |
| 7    | 1968         | 2,640,490   |                             |             | 2,640,490           | 2,640,490          | -            |
| 8    | 1969         | 2,160,271   |                             |             | 2,160,271           | 2,160,271          | -            |
| 9    | 1970         | 3,271,822   | (122,963)                   | (800,357)   | 2,348,502           | 2,348,502          | -            |
| 10   | 1971         | 3,145,136   | (21,786)                    | (5,389)     | 3,117,961           | 3,117,961          | -            |
| 11   | 1972         | 4,156,176   | (27,172)                    | (5,323)     | 4,123,681           | 4,123,681          | -            |
| 12   | 1973         | 1,654,256   | (26,055)                    | (4,066)     | 1,624,135           | 1,624,135          | -            |
| 13   | 1974         | 3,062,239   | (35,787)                    | (3,338)     | 3,023,114           | 3,023,114          | -            |
| 14   | 1975         | 16,329,903  | (60,340)                    | (3,099)     | 16,266,464          | 16,266,464         | -            |
| 15   | 1976         | 20,899,596  | (183,767)                   | (27,856)    | 20,687,973          | 21,054,182         | (366,209)    |
| 16   | 1977         | 22,500,453  | (108,576)                   | (83,142)    | 22,308,735          | 24,243,915         | (1,935,180)  |
| 17   | 1978         | 14,590,712  | (92,412)                    | 11,108      | 14,509,408          | 13,242,946         | 1,266,462    |
| 18   | 1979         | 11,803,084  | (150,284)                   | (4,948)     | 1 <b>1,6</b> 47,852 | 7,146,210          | 4,501,642    |
| 19   | 1980         | 15,510,318  | (103,749)                   | (98,729)    | 15,307,840          | 13,469,000         | 1,838,840    |
| 20   | <b>19</b> 81 | 34,498,990  | -                           | -           | 34,498,990          | 26,835,370         | 7,663,620    |
| 21   | 1982-1991    | -           | -                           | -           | -                   | -                  | -            |
| 22   | 1992         | 3,008,370   | -                           | -           | 3,008,370           | 2,692,434          | 315,936      |
| 23   | 1993         | 3,677,756   | -                           | -           | 3,677,756           | 3,727,986          | (50,230)     |
| 24   | 1994         | -           | -                           | -           | -                   | 11,408,477         | (11,408,477) |
| 25   | 1995         | -           | -                           | -           | -                   | 13,983,716         | (13,983,716) |
| 26   | 1996         | -           | -                           | -           | -                   | 13,181,38 <b>1</b> | (13,181,381) |
| 27   | 1997         | 40,915,921  | (173,963)                   | (55,472)    | 40,686,486          | 27,937,031         | 12,749,455   |
| 28   | 1998         | 59,132,713  | (173,174)                   | (40,248)    | 58,919,291          | 59,269,187         | (349,896)    |
| 29   | 1999         | 30,333,361  | (51,855)                    | (9,412)     | 30,272,094          | 38,694,176         | (8,422,082)  |
| 30   | 2000         | -           | -                           | -           | -                   | 1,191,937          | (1,191,937)  |
|      | 2001-2021_   | -           | -                           | <u>-</u>    |                     | -                  | -            |
| 32   |              | 299,569,415 | (1,331,883)                 | (1,130,271) | 297,107,261         | 319,660,414        | (22,553,153) |

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT UTILIZED - STAND ALONE BASIS RECONCILIATION TO AMORTIZABLE BASE ON SCHEDULE G-7.5

| LINE |  |
|------|--|
| NI.  |  |

| LINE |  |              |              |              |
|------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| No.  |  | Total        | ETI          | EGSL         |
| 1    | Utilized on a Total Electric Stand Alone Basis (From page 1 of G-7.5c) | 319,660,414  | 71,769,630   | 247,890,784  |
| 2    | Utilized on a Total Electric Stand Alone Basis at 6/30/11              | 319,660,414  | 71,769,630   | 247,890,784  |
| 3    | Less:  |              |              |              |
| 4    | Expired ITC, included in GSU Acquisition Docket No. 11292              | (21,341,924) |              | (21,341,924) |
| 5    | ITC Recapture - Total 1  | (2,486,025)  |              | (2,486,025)  |
| 6    | Add back ITC Recapture - Gas and Steam Departments                     | 35,241       |              | 35,241       |
| 7    | Leased Equipment - Pre 1971 (fully amortized)                          | (136,732)    |              | (136,732)    |
| 8    | Electric Department - Pre 1971 (fully amortized)                       | (13,093,049) | (5,123,161)  | (7,969,888)  |
| 9    | Texas Non-Operating - Post 1970  | (484)        | (484)        |              |
| 10   | Leased Equipment - Post 1970   | (4,056,756)  |              | (4,056,756)  |
| 11   | Electric Department - Post 1970 (fully amortized)                      | (30,336,706) | (16,555,837) | (13,780,869) |
| 12   | Production Electric Post 1970  | (38,927,771) | (19,203,182) | (19,724,589) |
| 13   | Accounting Order Deferral  | (2,139,633)  |              | (2,139,633)  |
| 14   | Abeyed River Bend  | (66,035,357) |              | (66,035,357) |
| 15   | TOTAL ELECTRIC ITC GROSS AMORTIZABLE BASE                              | 141,141,218  | 30,886,966   | 110,254,252  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Schedule G-7.5a, page 1 for the breakdown of the ITC Recapture by vintage year.

#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ITC ELECTIONS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company has made the following elections with regard to investment tax credits (ITC):

Elected under the provisions of Section 46(a)(2)(E) and 48(n)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended prior to the Tax Reform Act of 1985, to claim the additional 1% and 1/2% Employee Stock Ownership Plan credits.

Elected ratable flow through of ITC as a reduction to cost of service pursuant to IRC Section 46(f)(2).

Elected a 10% rate with one-half tax basis reduction for years 1983-1985, in lieu of taking ITC at 8% with no basis reduction. ITC generated after 1985 was subject to a full basis reduction with no election available for a reduced ITC rate.

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.5e - FERC Account 255 Balance For The Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Account 255.1 - Electric Non-Nuclear

(9,325,188)

**Total Account 255** 

(9,325,188)

## Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.6 Analysis of Test Year FIT and Requested FIT Tax Method 2 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

|               |   |                            | TOTAL                        | TOTAL                      | TEXAS                                   |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| LINE          |   | WORKPAPER                  | ELECTRIC                     | ELECTRIC                   | RETAIL                                  |
| NO.           | DESCRIPTION   | REFERENCE                  | TEST YEAR                    |                            | AS REQUESTED                            |
| 1             | TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 1,836,447,342                | 965,792,792                | 965,792,792                             |
| 2             |   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 3             | LESS: COST OF SERVICE ITEMS   | WELC 7.00                  | 4.057.034.045                | 204 470 242                | 204 470 247                             |
| <b>4</b><br>5 | FUEL AND PURCHASED POWER EXPENSES  O&M EXPENSES   | WP/ G-7.6-2<br>WP/ G-7.6-2 | 1,057,634,045<br>145,133,862 | 204,178,213<br>301,459,898 | 204,178,213<br>301,459,898              |
| 6             | DEPRECIATION EXPENSES   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 183,844,340                  | 265,590,933                | 265,590,933                             |
| 7             | AMORTIZATION EXPENSES   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 30,577,723                   | 38,738,045                 | 38,738,045                              |
| 8             | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSES  | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 2,333,869                    | 7,902,165                  | 7,902,165                               |
| 9             | AMORTIZATION OF PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT  |                            |                              |                            | -                                       |
| 10            | ACCRETION EXPENSES  | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 457,091                      | -                          | -                                       |
| 11            | REGULATORY DEBITS   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 29,067,703                   | 12,568,187                 | 12,568,187                              |
| 12            |   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | (33,270,206)                 | (3,630,559)                | (3,630,559)                             |
| 13            |   |                            |                              | 20,713                     | 20,713                                  |
| 14            |   | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 04.000.670                   | 360,994                    | 360,994                                 |
| 16            | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME GAIN FROM DISPOSITION OF ALLOWANCE  | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 94,969,570                   | 78,611,439                 | 78,611,439                              |
| 17            | TOTAL COST OF SERVICE ITEMS   | 11170-7.0-2                | 1,510,747,996                | 905,800,028                | 905,800,028                             |
| 18            |   | _                          | .,0.13; ,000                 | 000;000,020                | 544,555,525                             |
| 19            | NET BOOK INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE INCOME TAXES  | WP/ G-7.6-2                | 325,699,346                  | 59,992,764                 | 59,992,764                              |
| 20            |   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 21            | ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS) NOT INCLUDED IN COST OF SERVICE:   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 22            |   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 23            | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS AND RECLASSES   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 24            | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (700,000)                    | -<br>(72 207 70F)          | (70 207 700)                            |
| 25<br>26      | INTEREST EXPENSE RECLASS GAIN ON DISPOSTION RECLASS   | WP/ G-7.6-4                | (80,108,854)<br>641,401      | (73,387,785)               | (73,387,785)                            |
| 27            | DISALLOWED EXPENSES RECLASS   | WP/ G-7.6-4<br>WP/ G-7.6-4 | (4,680,209)                  | -                          | -                                       |
| 28            | EQUITY EARNINGS IN SUBS RECLASS   | WP/ G-7.6-4                | 2.634,276                    | -                          | _                                       |
| 29            | TOTAL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS AND RECLASSES   |                            | (82,213,386)                 | (73,387,785)               | (73,387.785)                            |
| 30            |   | _                          |                              | (                          | , |
| 31            | MP - PERMANENT DIFFERENCES  |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 32            | PV_M_150: N/D EXP PER SECS 162 & 274-(PER520)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (64,667)                     | (64,667)                   | (64,667)                                |
| 33            | PV_M_161: OFFICER'S LIFE INS-(PER540)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (1,078,765)                  | -                          | -                                       |
| 34            | PV_M_2094: EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-ADD BACK-(PER900)  |                            | (49,260)                     | -                          |   |
| 35            | PV_M_2576: LTIP SETTLEMENTS - (PERP74)  |                            | (83,520)                     | -                          | 40.7                                    |
| 36            | PV_M_2577: RSAs VESTED - (PERE75)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 499                          | 499                        | 499                                     |
| 37<br>38      | PV_M_79: DEPLETION-(PER800) PV_M_88: EOI/ESI TAXES-(PERA20)   | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | (211)<br>(2,014,643)         | (2,014,643)                | (2,014,643)                             |
| 39            | PV M 92: EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-DOMESTIC SUBS-(PER900)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (2,634,276)                  | (2,014,043)                | (2,014,043)                             |
| 40            | Total MP - PERMANENT DIFFERENCES  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (5,924,843)                  | (2,078,811)                | (2,078,811)                             |
| 41            |   |                            | (-,,                         | <b>,</b> _,_,,,,           | <b>(</b> -,,,                           |
| 42            | MTN - TEMPORARY NON-CURRENT ADJUSTMENTS   |                            |                              |                            |   |
| 43            | PV_M_111: INCENTIVE COMP-190451 (103P06)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 1,894,794                    | 1,894,794                  | 1,894,794                               |
| 44            | PV_M_112: INCENTIVE COMP-190451 (103P22)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (145,635)                    | (145,635)                  | (145,635)                               |
| 45            | PV_M_116: INJ & DAM RES-190171 (100G24)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (90,143)                     | (90,143)                   | (90,143)                                |
| 46            | PV_M_126: INTEREST/TAX ON TAX DEFICIENCY-190111 (100400)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 1,400,000                    | -                          | -                                       |
| 47            | PV_M_133: LEASE/RENTAL PAYMENTS -190415 (103E04)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 102,028                      | 102,028                    | 102,028                                 |
| 48            | PV_M_136: LITIGATION ACCRUAL- 190325 (105K06)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (100,000)                    | (40.700)                   | (40.703)                                |
| 49<br>50      | PV_M_138: LONG TERM INCENT COMP PLAN-190517 (103P74)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (48,733)                     | (48,733)                   | (48,733)                                |
| 51            | PV_M_164: OPT GRANT (2003 & FWRD)-190519 (104E00) PV_M_1696: RESTRICTED STOCK AWARD-190525 (104E75) | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | 49,410<br>(251,497)          | 49,410<br>(251,497)        | 49,410<br>(251,497)                     |
| 52            | PV_M_172: PENSION & HOSP RESV-190331 (100G64)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 289,724                      | (231,431)                  | (231,437)                               |
| 53            | PV M 176: PREPAID EXPENSES-283361 (703R00)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 205,966                      | 205,966                    | 205,966                                 |
| 54            | PV_M_178: PROP INSUR RESV-190161 (100G04)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 2,848,881                    | (1,699,919)                |   |
| 55            | PV_M_1837: SYSTEM AGREEMENT SUPPLIER REFUND-190165 (701C  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                          | -                                       |
| 56            | PV_M_185: RATE REFUND-LIABILITY-190603 (105404)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 23,297,873                   | -                          | -                                       |
| 57            | PV_M_187: REG ASSET-GUSTAV & IKE-283151 (705A01)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 3,338,812                    | 1,628,218                  | 1,628,218                               |
| 58            | PV_M_188: REG CAPITALIZED COSTS-ASSETS-283151 (701A03)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 4,186,495                    | -                          | -                                       |
| 59            | PV_M_1936: STORM - REG ASSET 283151 (705A05)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                          | -                                       |
| 60            | PV_M_200: RESV UNCOLLECT ACCTS-190351 (100G80)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (10,996,117)                 | -                          | -                                       |
| 61            | PV_M_2093: FAS 143-LIABILITIES-190317 (102M01)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 457,091                      | 700 000                    | 700.000                                 |
| 62            | PV_M_21: BOND REACQUISITION LOSS-ASSETS-283221 (701104)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 722,002                      | 722,002                    | 722,002                                 |
| 63<br>64      | PV_M_2101: DEFERRED REGULATORY EXP-ETI-283247 (704Z00)  | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | 2,025,853                    | -                          | -                                       |
| 65            | PV_M_211: SEC 475 ADJ - MTM-283225 (704V01)<br>PV_M_2128: OPEB ASSETS-190221 (100G4A)               | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | (77,217,648)<br>(920,533)    | -                          | -                                       |
| 66            | PV M 2129: OPEB LIABILITIES-190221 (100G4A)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (7,624,126)                  | -                          | -                                       |
| 67            | PV_M_2130: PENSION ASSETS-190211 (100W0A)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 11,569,426                   | 11,569,426                 | 11,569,426                              |
| 68            | PV_M_2131: PENSION LIABILITIES-190211 (100W0L)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (8,168,426)                  | (8,168,426)                | (8,168,426)                             |
| 69            | PV_M_2132: NQ PENSION ASSETS-190215 (10140A)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 194,482                      | 194,482                    | 194,482                                 |
| 70            | PV_M_2133: NQ PENSION LIABILITIES-190215 (10140L)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (707,188)                    | (707,188)                  |   |
|               |   |                            |                              |                            |   |

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.6 Analysis of Test Year FIT and Requested FIT Tax Method 2 Electric

#### For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

|            |  |                            | TOTAL                        | TOTAL                    | TEXAS                    |
|------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| LINE       |  | WORKPAPER                  | ELECTRIC                     | ELECTRIC                 | RETAIL                   |
| NO.        | DESCRIPTION  | REFERENCE                  | TEST YEAR                    | AS REQUESTED             |                          |
| 71         | PV_M_2146: RATE REFUND-ASSETS-190603 (105403)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 131,970                      | -                        | -                        |
| 72         | PV_M_2150: STORM & OTHER DEF COSTS-LIAB-283345 (701A08)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (13,280,204)                 | -                        | -                        |
| 73         | PV_M_2161: ARO DEPRECIATION-190317 (102M0D)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 43,089                       | -                        | -                        |
| 74         | PV_M_219: SECURITIZATION-282475 (502900)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (7,412,565)                  | -                        | -                        |
| 75<br>76   | PV_M_226: STORM & OTHER DEF COSTS-ASSETS-283349 (701A09)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (10,325,364)                 | -                        | -                        |
| 76<br>77   | PV_M_2311: TRANSMISSION AMORTIZATION-190607 (900M23) PV_M_252: TAXABLE UNBILLED REVENUE-190151 (100C02)            | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | (1,018,046)<br>12,225,100    | -                        | -                        |
| 78         | PV M 2541: METERS BOOK BASIS Elec - 282111 (701A01)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 2,333,869                    | 2,333,869                | 2,333,869                |
| 79         | PV M 2568: REGULATORY ASSET COVID19-283149 (701C19)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 1.148,276                    | 1,148,276                | 1,148,276                |
| 80         | PV_M_2571: PAYROLL TAX ACCRUAL-190615 (105G07)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (1,618,607)                  | · · ·                    | · · ·                    |
| 81         | PV_M_2618: OTHER SEC 475 ADJ - MTM LIAB-283XXX (704V0R)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (29,463,998)                 | (29,463,998)             | (29,463,998)             |
| 82         | PV_M_2619: OTHER SEC 475 ADJ - MTM ASSET-190425 (704V0R)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                        | -                        |
| 83         | PV_M_2632: M&S INVENTORY RESERVE-190261 (100G83)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 279,330                      | 279,330                  | 279,330                  |
| 84         | PV_M_269: WASTE DISPOSAL RESV-190445 (100G54)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 34,015                       | -                        | -                        |
| 85         | PV_M_270: WASTE SITE CLEANUP-RETAIL-190443 (103K24)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (20,000)                     | (20,000)                 | (20,000)                 |
| 86         | PV_M_293: DEFERRED COMP-190561 (103P64)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (18,594)                     | -                        | -                        |
| 87         | PV_M_339: MISC RESERVES-CONTRA-190641 (105W04)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                        | -                        |
| 88         | PV_M_349: DEFERRED COSTS-190397 (107412)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                        | -                        |
| 89<br>90   | PV_M_54: CONTRIBUTION CARRYOVER-190883 (900900) PV_M_70: DEFERRED CONTRACT REVENUE-190391 (103700)                 | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | 20.476                       | -                        | -                        |
| 91         | PV M 72: DEFERRED FUEL/GAS-190241 (101804)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 39,476                       | -                        | _                        |
| 92         | PV M 78: DEFERRED STORM COSTS-283249 (701A11)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (48,280,071)<br>3,077,831    | -                        | _                        |
| 93         | PV_M_86: ENVIRONMENTAL RESV-190421 (100GA4)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (30,001)                     | (30,001)                 | (30,001)                 |
| 94         | PV_M_97: FAS 143-ASSETS-190317 (102M00)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (500,180)                    | (30,001)                 | (30,001)                 |
| 95         | Total MTN - TEMPORARY NON-CURRENT ADJUSTMENTS  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (146.341,886)                | (20,497,740)             | (20,497,740)             |
| 96         |  |                            | (1.10,011,000)               | (23) 151 (1 15)          | (25) 151 ; 157           |
| 97         |  |                            |                              |                          |                          |
| 98         | MTN - MTN - TEMPORARY CWIP   |                            |                              |                          |                          |
| 99         | PV_M_119: INTEREST CAP-AFUDC-282171 (501404)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (3,979,917)                  | -                        | -                        |
| 100        | PV_M_1706: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-GEN-282903 (500801)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (39,013,186)                 | (39,013,186)             | (39,013,186)             |
| 101        | PV_M_1713: AVOIDED COST-UOP-GEN-(282351) (501K09)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (54,238)                     | (54,238)                 | (54,238)                 |
|            | PV_M_1851: AVOIDED COST-UOP-DIST-(282351) (501K05)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (18,579)                     | (18,579)                 | (18,579)                 |
|            | PV_M_1852: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-DIST-282903 (500805)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (22,178,567)                 | (22,178,567)             | (22,178,567)             |
| 104        | PV_M_19: AVOIDED COST (TAX INTEREST)-282351 (501K06)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 3,909,985                    | 3,909,985                | 3,909,985                |
|            | PV_M_1942: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-TRANS-282907 (500806)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (14,877,536)                 | (14,877,536)             | (14,877,536)             |
|            | PV_M_199: RESEARCH & EXPER-282241 (704S04)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 8,233,668                    | 8,233,668                | 8,233,668                |
|            | PV_M_204: REV PROC 2000-50 SFTWR COSTS-282461 (501S06)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (7,565,946)                  | (7,565,946)              | (7,565,946)              |
|            | PV_M_2066: AVOIDED COST-UOP-TRANS-(282351) (501K08)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (3,122)                      | (3,122)                  | (3,122)                  |
| 109<br>110 | PV_M_2135: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-CTP-GEN-282903 (500801) PV_M_2136: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-CTP-DIST-282903 (500805) | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | 16,660,000<br>23,390,000     | 16,660,000<br>23,390,000 | 16,660,000<br>23,390,000 |
|            | PV M 2137: REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-CTP-TRANS-282907 (500806  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 9,980,000                    | 9,980,000                | 9,980,000                |
|            | PV M 2138: CIAC PROVISION-CTP-190181 (100K06)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (11,748,483)                 | (11,748,483)             | (11,748,483)             |
|            | PV M 2139: INTEREST CAP-AFUDC-CTP-282171 (501404)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 25,219,733                   | (11,140,400)             | (11,740,400)             |
|            | PV_M_2140: AVOIDED COST (TAX INTEREST)-CTP-282351 (501K06)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (45,315,781)                 | (45,315,781)             | (45,315,781)             |
|            | PV M 2141: AVOIDED COST-UOP-CTP-GEN-(282351) (501K09)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                |                              |                          |                          |
| 116        | PV_M_2142: AVOIDED COST-UOP-CTP-DIST-(282351) (501K05)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 10,000                       | 10,000                   | 10,000                   |
| 117        | PV_M_2143: AVOIDED COST-UOP-CTP-TRANS-(282351) (501K08)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                        | -                        |
| 118        | PV_M_2144: AFUDC EQUITY FT CWIP-CTP (501502)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 56,746,208                   | 56,746,208               | 56,746,208               |
|            | PV_M_2333: REV PROC 2000-50 SFTWR COSTS-CTP-282461 (501S06)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                            | -                        | -                        |
|            | PV_M_2586: CTP_MISC RESERVE - 190641 (105W06)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (930,054)                    | (930,054)                | (930,054)                |
|            | PV_M_2587: MISC RESERVES - 190641 (105W06)   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (636,982)                    | 0                        | 0                        |
|            | PV_M_343: BUSINESS DEV COSTS-(900A00)  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 493,894                      | 493,894                  | 493,894                  |
|            | PV_M_50: CIAC PROVISION-190181 (100K06)  | WP/G-7.6-3_                | 16,650,161                   | 16,650,161               | 16,650,161               |
|            | Total MTN - MTN - TEMPORARY CWIP   |                            | 14,971,259                   | (5,631,575)              | (5,631,575)              |
|            | MTN - TEMPORARY POWERTAX   | WILL TOO                   | 24 442 006                   | 20.445.445               | 20.445.445               |
|            | PV_M_1521: 190251 - REMOVAL COST<br>PV_M_1522: 282111 - LIBERALIZED DEPR FED                                       | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 31,142,906                   | 30,115,445               | 30,115,445               |
|            | PV M 1524: 282171 - AFUDC BOOK ONLY GROSS  | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | (30,065,593)<br>(18,082,710) | 92,169,692<br>7,137,023  | 92,169,692<br>7,137,023  |
|            | PV M 1530: 282221 - FIBER OPTICS INV CON   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 17,860                       | 17,860                   | 17,860                   |
|            | PV M 1532: 282XXX - POWERTAX MISC ALL  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 906,086                      | 906,086                  | 906,086                  |
|            | PV_M_1533: 282223 - REPAIRS & MAINT EXP  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 3,093,662                    | 3,093,662                | 3,093,662                |
|            | PV M 1534: 282461 - SOFTWARE   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 5,366,198                    | 5,366,198                | 5,366,198                |
|            | PV M 1535: 282533 - CASUALTY LOSS STORM DAMAGE   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 10,483,216                   | 10,483,216               | 10,483,216               |
|            | PV_M_1536: 282245 - WARRANTY EXPENSE ALL   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 250,148                      | 250,148                  | 250,148                  |
|            | PV_M_1537: 282351 - TAX INT AVOIDED COST   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 40,526,453                   | 40,526,453               | 40,526,453               |
|            | PV_M_1539: 190163 - CAP REPAIRS FED  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (14,185)                     | (14,185)                 | (14,185)                 |
|            | PV_M_1541: 190181 - CIAC FED   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 3,132,107                    | 3,132,107                | 3,132,107                |
| 138        | PV_M_1556: 281123 - START UP COSTS-FED-RETAIL  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 214,877                      | 214,877                  | 214,877                  |
|            | PV_M_1558: 281121 - START UP COSTS-FED   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 1,332                        | 1,332                    | 1,332                    |
| 140        | PV_M_1560: 282901 - 263A Method Change DSC - ALL   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (8,320,902)                  | (8,320,902)              | (8,320,902)              |
|            |  |                            |                              |                          |                          |

## Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.6 Analysis of Test Year FIT and Requested FIT Tax Method 2 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

|      |  |                            | TOTAL                  | TOTAL        | TEXAS                                   |
|------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---|
| LINE |  | WORKPAPER                  | ELECTRIC               | ELECTRIC     | RETAIL                                  |
| NO.  | DESCRIPTION  | REFERENCE                  | TEST YEAR              | AS REQUESTED | AS REQUESTED                            |
| 141  | PV_M_1563: 283401 - ACC DFIT TURGEN  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 6,646                  | 6,646        | 6,646                                   |
|      | PV_M_1590: AFUDC EQUITY FT PTAX  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (47,548,128)           | (47,548,128) | (47,548,128)                            |
|      | PV_M_1591: 282241 - R&E DEDUCTION  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (1,017,364)            | (1,017,364)  | (1,017,364)                             |
|      | PV_M_1617: 282183 - NONBASE -FED- RETAIL   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 370,810                | 370,810      | 370,810                                 |
|      | PV_M_1666: 190641 - MISC RESERVES  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 587,364                | 587,364      | 587,364                                 |
|      | PV_M_1702: 282903 - UNITS OF PROPERTY DEDUCTION-FED  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (40,761,806)           | (40,761,806) | (40,761,806)                            |
|      | PV_M_1783: 190255 - ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (40,989,810)           | (40,989,810) | (40,989,810)                            |
|      | PV_M_1831: 282455 - Business Development-Fed   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (45, 368)              | (45,368)     | (45,368)                                |
|      | PV_M_1983: 282907 - UNIT OF PROP DED-TRANS   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | 321,896                | 321,896      | 321,896                                 |
|      | PV_M_2327: 282117 - SECTION 481A ADJ (PWC DEPR)  | WP/G-7.6-3_                | (0)                    | (0)          | (0)                                     |
|      | Total MTN - TEMPORARY POWERTAX   |                            | (90,424,303)           | 56,003,252   | 56,003,252                              |
| 152  | MTN- TEMPORARY PTAX PRELIM   |                            |                        |              |   |
|      | PV M 1737: Liberalized Depr-PRELIM-282111  | WP/ G-7.6-3                |                        |              |   |
|      |  | WP/ G-7.6-3<br>WP/ G-7.6-3 | -                      | •            | -                                       |
|      | PV_M_1739: REMOVAL COST-PRELIM-190251  | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                      | -            | -                                       |
|      | PV_M_1750: CASUALTY LOSS-282533 (704J06) Prelim PTAX   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                      | -            | -                                       |
|      | PV_M_2469: Liberalized Depr-PRELIM old rate-282111   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                      | -            | -                                       |
|      | PV_M_2528: Other Deferred Unitized Plant & CWIP-PRELIM 190641 PV_M_2542: METERS_EXCESS_PRELIM Elec -282111   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | -                      | •            | -                                       |
|      | PV M 2615: Liberalized Depr-PRELIM FAS109 -282111  |                            | 1 220 061              | 1,328,861    | 1,328.861                               |
| 161  | = = :  | WP/ G-7.6-3_               | 1,328,861<br>1,328,861 | 1,328,861    | 1,328,861                               |
| 162  | ======================================   |                            | 1,320,001              | 1,320,001    | 1,320,001                               |
| 163  | TOTAL TEMPORARY DIFFERENCES  | _                          | (220,466,068)          | 31,202,799   | 31,202,799                              |
| 164  | TOTAL TERM START BIT ERENGES   | -                          | (220,400,000)          | 31,202,700   | 31,202,100                              |
| 165  | TOTAL ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS):  |                            | (308.604,298)          | (44,263,797) | (44,263,797)                            |
| 166  | TOTAL ABBITTORIO (BEBBOTTORIO).  |                            | (000,004,200)          | (44,200,701) | (44,200,107)                            |
| 167  | REGULAR TAXABLE INCOME BEFORE NOL  |                            | 17,095,048             | 15,728,967   | 15,728,967                              |
| 168  | REGOLAR TAXABLE MOONIE BEI ONE NOE   |                            | 17,000,040             | 10,120,007   | 10,120,501                              |
| 169  | REGULAR NOL CARRYFORWARD USAGE   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (76,710,732)           | _            | _                                       |
| 170  | The second secon |                            | (10,110,102)           |              |   |
| 171  | REGULAR TAXABLE INCOME AFTER NOL   | _                          | (59,615,684)           | 15,728,967   | 15,728,967                              |
| 172  |  | =                          | ,,,                    | ,,           | , |
| 173  |  |                            | 21%                    | 21%          | 21%                                     |
| 174  | CURRENT FEDERAL INCOME TAXES AT STATUTORY RATE   | WP/ G-7.6-3                | (12,519,294)           | 3.303,083    | 3,303.083                               |
| 175  | PLUS (LESS):   |                            | (,                     | -,           |   |
| 176  | ETI PRIOR YEARS' ADJUSTMENTS   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (1,069,303)            | _            | _                                       |
| 177  | EGS RECONST, FUNDING - CUR FED INC TAXES   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 594,526                | _            | _                                       |
|      | ENTERGY TX RESTORATION FUNDING - CUR FED INC TAXES   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 11,058,995             | 10,935,941   | 10,935,941                              |
|      | EOI/ESI - CUR FED INC TAXES  | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 895,341                | 895,341      | 895,341                                 |
|      | FIN 48   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 572,128                | -            | -                                       |
| 181  | Rounding   |                            |                        |              |   |
| 182  | TOTAL CURRENT FEDERAL INCOME TAXES   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (467,608)              | 15,134,365   | 15,134,365                              |
| 183  |  |                            |                        |              | , .                                     |
| 184  | DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAXES  |                            |                        |              |   |
| 185  | ETI - DEF FED INC TAXES  | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 39,000,102             | (5,771,924)  | (5,771,924)                             |
| 186  | EGS RECONST. FUNDING - DEF FED INC TAXES   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (566,241)              | • • • •      | - 1                                     |
| 187  | ENTERGY TX RESTORATION FUNDING - DEF FED INC TAXES   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (10,935,941)           | (10,935,941) | (10,935,941)                            |
| 188  | EOI/ESI - DEF FED INC TAXES  | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 13.731                 | 13,731       | 13,731                                  |
| 189  | TOTAL DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAXES  | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | 27,511,651             | (16,694,134) | (16,694,134)                            |
| 190  |  |                            | •                      |              | • • •                                   |
| 191  | INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS   |                            |                        |              |   |
| 192  | ETI - INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (616,777)              | (831,477)    | (831,477)                               |
| 193  | EOI/ESI - INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS   | WP/ G-7.6a.2_              | (16,024)               | (16,024)     | (16,024)                                |
| 194  | TOTAL INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS   | WP/ G-7.6a.2               | (632,801)              | (847,501)    | (847,501)                               |
| 195  |  |                            | •                      |              | •                                       |
| 196  | TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES   |                            | 26,411,243             | (2,407,270)  | (2,407,270)                             |
| 407  |  | _                          |                        |              |   |

198 See Schedule G-7.1 for Explanations of items listed.

#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ANALYSIS OF DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAXES FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| NO.<br>1                   |                           | 69  |                                      | C TEST YEAR              | WORKPAPER                    | TOTAL ELECAS         |                                | TX RETAIL-AS I                       |                             |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                          | 100000                    | DESCRIPTION(*)  | BASIS                                | (X) TAX RATE             | REFERENCE                    | BASIS                | (X) TAX RATE                   | BASIS                                | (X) TAX RATE                |
| ġ                          | 182383                    | SFAS158 Reg Asset Offset Pt D   | 1,643,192                            | 345,070                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 2<br>3                     | 190111<br>19 <b>0</b> 151 | Intrst/Tax-Tax Deficienci-Fed Taxable Unbilled Revenue-Fed              | (1,400,000)                          | (294,000)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1<br>WP/ G-7.6a.1 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 4                          | 190151                    | Property Ins Reserve-Fed  | (12,225,1 <b>00</b> )<br>(2,848,881) | (2,567,271)<br>(598,265) | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 1,699,919            | 356,983                        | 1,699,919                            | 356,983                     |
| 5                          | 190163                    | Capitalized Repairs - Fed   | 14,185                               | 2.979                    | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 14,185               | 2.979                          | 14,185                               | 2.979                       |
| 6                          | 190165                    | Syst Agrmt Equal Reg Liab-Fed   | 14,100                               | 2,373                    | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 14,100               | 2,373                          | 14,100                               | 2,373                       |
| 7                          | 190171                    | Ini & Damages Reserve-Fed   | 90,143                               | 18,930                   | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 90,143               | 18,930                         | 90,143                               | 18,930                      |
| 8                          | 190181                    | Contrib In Aid Of Constr-Fed  | (8,020,805)                          | (1,684,369)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (8,020,805)          | (1,684,369)                    | (8,020,805)                          | (1,684,369)                 |
| 9                          | 190211                    | Unfunded Pension Exp-Fed  | (3,401,0 <b>0</b> 0)                 | (714,210)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (3,401,0 <b>0</b> 0) | (714,210)                      | (3,401,000)                          | (714,210)                   |
| 10                         | 190213                    | SFAS 158 Def Tax Asset - Fed  | 43,036,696                           | 9,037,706                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 11                         | 190215                    | Supplemental Pension Plan-Fed   | 512,7 <b>0</b> 6                     | 107,668                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 512,7 <b>0</b> 6     | 107,668                        | 512,706                              | 107,668                     |
| 12                         | 190221                    | Fas 106 Other Retire Ben-Fed  | 8,199,587                            | 1,721,913                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 1,298,120            | 272,605                        | 1,298,120                            | 272,605                     |
| 13                         | 190241                    | Deferred Fuel/Gas-Fed   | 48,280,071                           | 10,138,815               | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 14                         | 190251                    | Removal Cost - Fed  | (31,142,906)                         | (6,540,010)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (30,115,444)         | (6,324,243)                    | (30,115,444)                         | (6,324,243)                 |
| 15                         | 19 <b>0</b> 255           | Acquisition - Federal   | 40,989,810                           | 8,607,860                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 40,989,810           | 8,607,860                      | 40,989,810                           | 8,607,860                   |
| 16                         | 190261                    | Obsolete Inventory - Fed  | (279,330)                            | (58,659)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (279,330)            | (58,659)                       | (279,330)                            | (58,659)                    |
| 17                         | 19 <b>0</b> 317           | Fas 143 - Federal   | -                                    | (0)                      | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 18                         | 190325                    | Litigation Settlement - Fed   | 100,000                              | 21,000                   | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 19                         | 19 <b>0</b> 331           | Accrued Medical Claims-Fed  | (289,724)                            | (60,842)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 20                         | 190351                    | Uncollect Accts Reserve-Fed   | 10,996,117                           | 2,309,185                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 21                         | 19 <b>0</b> 381           | Partnership Income/Loss - Fed   | -                                    | -                        | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 22                         | 190391                    | Contract Def Revenue-Fed  | (39,476)                             | (8,290)                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 23                         | 19 <b>0</b> 397           | Def. Misc. Services - Fed   | - · · · -                            | 0                        | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | - · · · - ·          |                                | -                                    | <u>-</u>                    |
| 24                         | 190415                    | Lease - Rental Expense - Fed  | (102,028)                            | (21,426)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (102,028)            | (21,426)                       | (102,028)                            | (21,426)                    |
| 25                         | 190421                    | Environmental Reserve-Fed   | 30,001                               | 6,300                    | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 30,001               | 6,300                          | 30,001                               | 6,300                       |
| 26                         | 190425                    | Mark to Market - Federal  | -                                    |                          | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 |                      | <del>.</del>                   | <del>-</del>                         |                             |
| 27                         | 190443                    | Waste Site Clean Up Costs Fed   | 20,000                               | 4,200                    | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 2 <b>0,00</b> 0      | 4,200                          | 20,00 <b>0</b>                       | 4,200                       |
| 28                         | 190445                    | Waste Disposal Reserve - Fed  | (34,015)                             | (7,143)                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 29                         | 190451                    | Incentive-Fed   | (1,749,159)                          | (367,323)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (1,749,157)          | (367,323)                      | (1,749,157)                          | (367,323)                   |
| 30                         | 190517                    | Long-Term Incentive Comp-Feder  | 48,733                               | 10,234                   | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 48,733               | 10,234                         | 48,733                               | 10,234                      |
| 31                         | 19 <b>0</b> 519           | Stock Options - Federal   | (49,410)                             | (10,376)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (49,410)             | (10,376)                       | (49,410)                             | (10,376)                    |
| 32                         | 190525                    | Restricted Stock Awards-Fed   | 251,497                              | 52,814                   | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 251,497              | 52,814                         | 251,497                              | 52,814                      |
| 33                         | 190561                    | Def Compensation - Fed  | 18,594                               | 3,9 <b>0</b> 5           | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 34                         | 190603                    | Rate Refund-Federal   | (23,429,842)                         | (4,920,267)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 35                         | 190607                    | Transition Costs - Federal  | 1,018,046                            | 213,790                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 36                         | 190615                    | Payroll Tax Accruals - Fed  | 1,618,607                            | 339,908                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 040.000              | 74.005                         |                                      | 74.005                      |
| 37                         | 190641                    | Re-Organization Costs-Federal   | 49,618                               | 10,420                   | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 342,690              | 71,965                         | 342,69 <b>0</b>                      | 71,965                      |
| 38                         | 190883                    | ADIT-Contrib CF-TAP-FED-NonCur  |                                      | (540,000)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -<br>20 COE 7445     | (5.40.000)                     | (0.505.74.0)                         | (540,000)                   |
| 39                         | 190884                    | ADIT-Tax CR C/F-TAP-Fed-NonCur  | (2,585,714)                          | (543,000)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (2,585,714)          | (543,000)                      | (2,585,714)                          | (543,000)                   |
| 40                         | 190887                    | Fed Offset-St NonCur Carryover  | -                                    | -                        | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 41                         | 190984                    | ADIT-NOL C/F-State-Non-current  | 70.740.700                           | 40 400 054               | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 42<br>43                   | 190987<br>190P51          | ADIT-NOL C/F DECON-FED-NONCUR   | 76,710,732                           | 16,109,254               | WP/ G-7.6a.1<br>WP/ G-7.6a.1 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 44                         | 281121                    | ADIT-Ben-Potnt Disall UTPs Res  | 3,809,524                            | 800,000                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | /4 222\<br>-         | (200)                          | - (4 apa)                            | (200)                       |
| 45                         | 282111                    | Start Up Costs-Fed<br>Liberalized Depreciation-Fed                      | (1,332)<br>(3,569,520)               | (280)<br>(749,599)       | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (1,332)              | (280)<br>(22,489,592)          | (1,332)                              | (280)<br>(22,489,592)       |
| 46                         | 282117                    | Section 481A Adj Fed  | (0,003,020)                          | (0)                      | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (107,093,295)        | (22,403,032)                   | (107,093,295)                        | (22,403,032)                |
| 47                         | 282171                    | Interest Cap - Afdc - Fed   | (1,202,332)                          | (252,490)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (1,202,332)          | (252,490)                      | (1,202,332)                          | (252,490)                   |
| 48                         | 282183                    | Nonbase - Federal - Retail  | (370,810)                            | (77,870)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (370,810)            | (202,43 <b>0</b> )<br>(77,870) | (370,810)                            | (77,870)                    |
| 49                         | 282221                    | Fiber Optics-Fed  | (17.860)                             | (3.751)                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (17.860)             | (3.751)                        | (17,860)                             | (3.751)                     |
| 50                         | 282223                    | Repairs & Maint Exp - Federal   | (3,093,662)                          | (649,669)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (3,093,662)          | (649,669)                      | (3,093,662)                          | (649,669)                   |
| 51                         | 282241                    | R&E Deduction - Fed   | (7,216,3 <b>04</b> )                 | (1,515,424)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (7,216,3 <b>0</b> 5) | (1,515,424)                    | (7,216,305)                          | (1,515,424)                 |
| 52                         | 282245                    | Warranty Expense - Federal  | (250,148)                            | (52,531)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (250,148)            | (52,531)                       | (250,148)                            | (52,531)                    |
| 53                         | 282351                    | Tax Int (Avoided Cost)-Fed  | 945,281                              | 198,509                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 945,281              | 198,509                        | 945,281                              | 198,509                     |
| 54                         | 282455                    | Business Dev Costs Cap- Fed   | (448,526)                            | (94,191)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (448,526)            | (94,191)                       | (448,526)                            | (94,191)                    |
| 55                         | 282461                    | Computer Software Cap - Fed   | 2,199,748                            | 461,947                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 2,199,748            | 461,947                        | 2,199,748                            | 461,947                     |
| 56                         | 282475                    | Contra Securitization -Federal  | 7,412,565                            | 1,556,639                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -,,                  |                                | =:,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | .5.1,0-17                   |
| 57                         | 282533                    | Casualty Loss Deduction-Fed   | (10,484,018)                         | (2,201,644)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (10.484.018)         | (2,201,644)                    | (10,484,018)                         | (2,201,644)                 |
| 58                         | 282901                    | 263A Method Change-DSC - Fed  | 8,320,902                            | 1,747,389                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 8,320,902            | 1,747,389                      | 8,320,902                            | 1,747,389                   |
| 59                         | 282903                    | Units of Production Ded - Fed   | 62,833,613                           | 13,195, <b>0</b> 59      | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 61,903,559           | 12,999,747                     | 61,903,559                           | 12,999,747                  |
| 60                         | 282907                    | Unit of Property Ded-Trans-Fed  | 4,575,640                            | 960,884                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 4,575,640            | 960,884                        | 4,575,640                            | 960,884                     |
| 61                         | 283149                    | Reg Asset Covid 19 - Fed  | (1,148,276)                          | (241,138)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (1,148,276)          | (241,138)                      | (1,148,276)                          | (241,138)                   |
| 62                         | 283151                    | Regulatory Asset - Federal  | (7,525,307)                          | (1,580,314)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (53,704,127)         | (11,277,867)                   | (53,704,127)                         | (11,277,867)                |
| 63                         | 283213                    | SFAS 158 Def Tax Liability-Fed  | (43,036,696)                         | (9,037,706)              | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 |                      | -                              |                                      | -                           |
| 64                         | 283221                    | Bond Reacquisition Loss - Fed   | (722,002)                            | (151,620)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (722,002)            | (151,620)                      | (722,002)                            | (151,620)                   |
| 65                         | 283225                    | Section 475 Adjustment-Fed  | 77,217,648                           | 16,215,706               | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | ` ' -'               | ` ' '                          | ,                                    |                             |
| 66                         | 283229                    | Other Sec 475 Adj-MTM Liab-Fed  | 29,463,998                           | 6,187,440                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | 29,463,998           | 6,187,440                      | 29,463,998                           | 6,187,440                   |
| 67                         | 283247                    | Transco Costs - Federal   | (2,025,853)                          | (425,429)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | · · ·                | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 68                         | 283249                    | Deferred Storm Costs - Federal  | (3,077,831)                          | (646,344)                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | _                           |
| 69                         | 283345                    | Misc Cap Costs-Fed  | 13,280,204                           | 2,788,843                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 70                         | 283349                    | Reg Asset-Storm Costs-Fed   | 10,325,364                           | 2,168,326                | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | -                    | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 71                         | 283361                    | Prepaid Expenses Federal  | (205,966)                            | (43,253)                 | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (205,966)            | (43,253)                       | (205,966)                            | (43,253)                    |
| 72                         | 283401                    | Acc Dfit Turgen   | (6,646)                              | (1,396)                  | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | (6,646)              | (1,396)                        | (6,646)                              | (1,396)                     |
| 73                         | 283457                    | Spindletop Capital Cost-Federa  | (1)                                  | (0)                      | WP/ G-7.6a.1                 | <u>(1)</u>           | (0)                            | (1)                                  | (0)                         |
|                            |                           | Subtot  |                                      | 59,222,592               |                              | (79,561,260)         | (16,707,865)                   | (79,561,260)                         | (16,707,865)                |
| 74                         |                           | ETI Prior Years' Adjustments  |                                      | 1,706,690                | WP/ G-7.6a.2                 |                      | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 74<br>75                   |                           | EGS Reconst. Funding - Def Fed Inc Taxe                                 | es                                   | (566,241)                | WP/ G-7.6a.2                 |                      | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 74<br>75<br>76             |                           | Looking Loke to the same to the   |                                      |                          |                              |                      |                                |                                      |                             |
| 74<br>76<br>76<br>77       |                           | Entergy TX Restoration Funding - Def Fed                                |                                      | (10,935,941)             | WP/ G-7.6a.2                 |                      | -                              | -                                    | -                           |
| 74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78 |                           | Entergy TX Restoration Funding - Def Fed<br>EOI/ESI - Def Fed Inc Taxes | linc Taxes                           | 13,731                   | WP/ G-7.6a.2                 | 65,385               | -<br>13,731                    | -<br>65,385                          | 13,731                      |
| 74<br>76<br>76<br>77       |                           | Entergy TX Restoration Funding - Def Fed                                | linc Taxes                           |                          |                              | 65,385               | 13,731<br>-<br>(16,694,134)    | -<br>65,385<br>-<br>(79,495,875)     | 13,731<br>-<br>(16,694,134) |

Notes:

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley, Allison P. Lofton, and Richard E. Lain

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

<sup>(</sup>i) Reference Schedule G-7.4a for Explanations of items listed.

 $<sup>^{(\</sup>prime)}$  Reference WP/P AJ 10.10-10.11, WP/P AJ 12.4

| Sum of Monetary Amt   | Adj          | Adj Total          | Prov               | Prov Total           | Grand Total  |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Row Labels<br>182383  | TX000        |                    | TX000<br>(345,070) | (345,070)            | (345,070)    |
| 190111                |              |                    | 294,000            | 294,000              | 294,000      |
| 190151                | 1,719,239    | 1,719,239          | 2,567,271          | 2,567,271            | 4,286,510    |
| 190161                |              |                    | 598,265            | 598,265              | 598,265      |
| 190163                | (10,395)     | (10,395)           | (2,979)            |                      | (13,374)     |
| 190165                | (,,          | ,,                 | (0)                |                      |              |
| 190171                |              |                    | (18,930)           |                      | (18,930)     |
| 190181                | (4,981,233)  | (4,981,233)        | 1,684,369          | 1,684,369            | (3,296,864)  |
| 190211                | (1,039,710)  | • • • •            | 714,210            | 714,210              | (325,500)    |
| 190213                | , , , ,      | (-,,,              | (9,037,706)        | **                   | (9,037,706)  |
| 190215                |              |                    | (107,668)          |                      |              |
| 190221                |              |                    | (1,721,913)        |                      | (1,721,913)  |
| L90241                |              |                    | (10,138,815)       |                      | (10,138,815) |
| 190251                | 2,280,912    | 2,280,912          | 6,540,010          | 6,540,010            | 8,820,922    |
| 190255                | 17           | 17                 | (8,607,860)        | * No. 1              | (8,607,844)  |
| 190261                |              |                    | 58,659             | 58,659               | 58,659       |
| 190317                | (27,029)     | (27,029)           | 0                  | 0                    | (27,029)     |
| 190325                | (27,020)     | (27,020)           | (21,000)           | (21,000)             | (21,000)     |
| 190331                |              |                    | 60,842             | 60,842               | 60,842       |
| 190351                |              |                    | (2,309,185)        | ,                    | (2,309,185)  |
| 190381                | 83           | 83                 | (2,303,103)        | (2,303,103)          | (2,303,103)  |
| 190391                | 0.5          | 0.5                | 8,290              | 8,290                | 8,290        |
| 190397                | (25,274)     | (25,274)           |                    | .,                   | ,            |
| 190397<br>190415      | 14,568       | (23,274)<br>14,568 | (0)<br>21,426      | .(0)<br>21,426       |              |
| 190415<br>190421      | 14,008       | 14,308             |                    | •                    | 35,994       |
|                       |              |                    | (6,300)            | (6,300).             | (6,300)      |
| 190425<br>190443      | -            | -                  | /4 2001            | 74.200               | 74.200       |
|                       |              |                    | (4,200)            |                      | (4,200)      |
| 190445                | (0)          | (0)                | 7,143              | 7,143                | 7,143        |
| 190451                | (0)          | (0)                | 367,323            | 367,323              | 367,323      |
| 190517                |              |                    | (10,234)           |                      |              |
| 190519                |              |                    | 10,376             | 10,376               | 10,376       |
| 190525                |              |                    | (52,814)           |                      |              |
| 190561                | 243 704      | 242 206            | (3,905)            |                      | (3,905)      |
| 190603                | 247,786      | 247,786            | 4,920,267          | 4,920,267            | 5,168,053    |
| 90607                 |              |                    | (213,790)          |                      | (213,790)    |
| 190615                | 40.404       | 40.404             | (339,908)          |                      | (339,908)    |
| 190641                | 19,191       | 19,191             | (10,420)           | (10,420)             | 8,771        |
| 190883                | 400 500      | -                  | F 40 000           | F 40 000             | -            |
| 190884                | (32,502)     |                    | 543,000            | 543,000              | 510,498      |
| 190887                | (3,108)      | , , ,              |                    |                      | (3,108)      |
| 190984                | 14,798       | 14,798             |                    |                      | 14,798       |
| 190987                | (3,530,408)  | (3,530,408)        | (16,109,254)       |                      | (19,639,662) |
| 190P51                |              |                    | (800,000)          |                      | (800,000)    |
| 28 <b>1</b> 121       | 96           | 96                 | 280                | 280                  | 375          |
| 282111                | (4,069,374)  |                    | 749,599            | 749,5 <del>9</del> 9 | (3,319,775)  |
| 282117                | (28,758)     | 0.00               | 0                  | 0                    | (28,758)     |
| 282171                | 40,155       | 40,155             | 2 <b>52,49</b> 0   | 252,4 <del>9</del> 0 | 292,644      |
| 282183                | 16,877       | 16,877             | 77,870             | 77,870               | 94,747       |
| 82221                 | 85           | 85                 | 3,751              | 3,751                | 3,836        |
| 282223                | 91,614       | 91,614             | 649,669            | 649,669              | 741,283      |
| 82241                 | (1,503,090)  |                    | 1,515,424          | 1,515,424            | 12,333       |
| 282245                | (334,965)    | (334,965)          | 52,531             | 52,531               | (282,434)    |
| 282351                | (364,923)    |                    | (198,509)          |                      | (563,432)    |
| 282455                | 115,244      | 115,244            | 94,191             | 94,191               | 209,435      |
| 282461                | (498,990)    |                    | (461,947)          | (461,947)            | (960,937)    |
| 282475                | . , ,        | . , ,              | (1,556,639)        |                      |              |
| 282533                | 15,829,062   | 15,829,062         | 2,201,644          | 2,201,644            | 18,030,706   |
| 282901                | (2,013,118)  |                    | (1,747,389)        |                      | (3,760,507)  |
| 282903                | 236,006      | 236,006            | (13,195,059)       |                      | (12,959,053) |
| 282907                | 800,111      | 800,111            | (960,884)          |                      |              |
| 283149                | ++++         | ****               | 241,138            | 241,138              | 241,138      |
| 283151                | 532,784      | 532,784            | 1,580,314          | 1,580,314            | 2,113,098    |
| 283213                | 552,701      | 552,761            | 9,037,706          | 9,037,706            | 9,037,706    |
| 283221                |              |                    | 151,620            | 151,620              | 151,620      |
| 283225                | (10,173,578) | (10 172 579)       |                    | •                    |              |
|                       |              |                    | (16,215,706)       |                      |              |
| 283229                | 4,985,459    | 4,985,459          | (6,187,440)        | 4 7 4                | (1,201,980)  |
| 283247                |              |                    | 425,429            | 425,429              | 425,429      |
| 283249                | -            | -                  | 646,344            | 646,344              | 646,344      |
| 283345                |              |                    | (2,788,843)        | 3.5                  | (2,788,843)  |
| 283349                |              |                    | (2,168,326)        |                      |              |
| 283 <b>36</b> 1       |              |                    | <b>43,2</b> 53     | 43,253               | 43,253       |
| 283 <b>40</b> 1       | 477          | 477.               | 1,396              | 1, <b>39</b> 6       | 1,873        |
|                       | •••          |                    |                    |                      |              |
| 283457<br>Grand Total | (1,691,892)  |                    | (59,222,592)       | (59,222,592)         | (60,914,484) |

| Sum of Monetary Amt             | Column Labels<br>TX000 |                |               |                                       | H1000       | H3000                                   | TX000 Total   | Grand Total     |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------|-----------------|
| Row Labels                      | Adj                    | ESL            | Prov          | Amort Excess<br>ADIT -<br>Unprotected | Prov        | Prov                                    |               |                 |
| Oper                            | 1,014,922              | 2,014,643      | 43,223,555    | (21,929,180)                          | 28,285      | 123,054                                 | 24,475,279    | 24,475,279      |
| CFIT                            | (1,069,303)            | 1,464,297      | (16,082,260)  |                                       | 594,526     | 11,058,995                              | (4,033,745)   | (4,033,745)     |
| 409112                          | (1,069,303)            | 895,341        | (12,519,293)  |                                       | 594,526     | 11,058,995                              | (1,039,734)   | (1,039,734) C   |
| 409148                          |                        | 419,231        | 152,897       |                                       |             |   | 572,128       | 572,128 F       |
| 409149                          |                        | 149,725        | (3,715,864)   |                                       |             |   | (3,566,139)   | (3,566,139) G   |
| CSIT                            | 392,332                | 168,799        | 700,000       |                                       |             |   | 1,261,131     | 1,261,131       |
| 409114                          | 392,332                | 168,799        | 700,000       |                                       |             |   | 1,261,131     | 1,261,131       |
| DFIT                            | 1,706,690              | 13,731         | 59,222,592    |                                       | (566,241)   | (10,935,941)                            | 49,440,831    | 49,440,831      |
| 410101                          | 89,509,577             | 10,109,894     | 178,148,535   |                                       | 3,304,878   | 0 | 281,072,884   | 281,072,884 A   |
| 411110                          | (87,802,887)           | (10,096,163)   | (118,925,943) |                                       | (3,871,118) | (10,935,941)                            | (231,632,052) | (231,632,052) A |
| DFITC                           |                        | (16,024)       |               |                                       |             |   | (632,801)     | (632,801)       |
| 411430                          |                        | (16,024)       | (616,777)     |                                       |             |   | (632,801)     |                 |
| DSIT                            | (14,798)               | 383,841        | 200000        |                                       |             |   | 369,043       | 369,043         |
| 410120                          | 752                    | 3,270,174      |               |                                       |             |   | 3,270,927     | 3,270,927 B     |
| 411120                          | (15,550)               | (2,886,334     | )             |                                       |             |   | (2,901,884)   | (2,901,884) B   |
| Amort Excess ADIT - Unprotected | 25575500               | 9.1675/2917/20 |               | (21,929,180)                          |             |   | (21,929,180)  | (21,929,180)    |
| 411130                          |                        |                |               | (21,929,180)                          |             |   | (21,929,180)  |                 |
| Grand Total                     | 1,014,922              | 2,014,643      | 43,223,555    | (21,929,180)                          | 28,285      | 123,054                                 | 24,475,279    | 24,475,279      |

| Sum of Monetary Amt               | Column Labels<br>TX000 |         | H1000 | H3000                |                | TX000 Total                              | Grand Total                              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Row Labels                        | Adj                    | Prov    | Prov  | Prov                 |                |  |  |
| Non Oper                          | (14,624)               | 653,569 | 411   | ,187                 | 1,017          | 1,051,148                                | 1,051,148                                |
| CFIT<br>409210<br>DFINT<br>431191 | (14,624<br>(14,624     |         | 41    | <b>,187</b><br>1,187 | 1,017<br>1,017 | 851,148<br>851,148<br>200,000<br>200,000 | 851,148<br>851,148<br>200,000<br>200,000 |
| Grand Total                       | (14,624)               | 653,569 | 411   | 187                  | 1,017          | 1,051,148                                | 1,051,148                                |

| Sum of A      | 49,440,831 Fed Deferred Tax < Ties to G-7.6a line 79 | > |
|---------------|--|---|
| Sum of F      | 572,128 FIN 48                                       |   |
| Sum of C      | (1,039,734) Fed Current Tax                          |   |
| Sum of D      | (632,801) ITC Amortization                           |   |
| Sum of E      | (21,929,180) Unprotected Excess ADIT Amortization    |   |
| Total Fed Tax | 26.411.244   |   |

| 1,706,690<br>(566,241)<br>(10,935,941)<br>13,731 |
|--|
| (21,929,180)                                     |
| 700,000  |
| (2,994,011)<br>(1,069,303)                       |
| 594,526  |
| 11,058,995                                       |
| 995,341  |
| (616,777)  |
| (16,024)   |
| 39,000,102                                       |
|  |

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-7.7 Analysis of Additional Depreciation Requested Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Sponsored by:<br>Amounts may r | Description                                   | Adjusted Plant Balance<br>December 31, 2021 [1] | Calculated<br>Depreciation <i>l</i><br>Amortization [1] | Book Depreciation/ Amortization Expense [1] | Schedule M<br>Proforma<br>Amount [1] | Deferred<br>Tax Rate<br>[1] | Deferred<br>Tax Effect<br>[1] | Effect on<br>Return<br>Increase<br>(Decrease) |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| nuo                            |   |   |   |   |                                      |                             |                               | _   |
| ST PE                          | Steam Production - Sabine                     | 510,600,516                                     | 52,029,942  | 19,859,744                                  | 32,170,198                           |                             |                               |   |
| na)                            | Steam Production - Lewis Creek                | 327,070,729                                     | 19,537,963  | 14,544,724                                  | 4,993,240                            |                             |                               |   |
| /not                           | Steam Production - Spindletop                 | 72, <b>41</b> 7,261                             | 290,727   | 254,517                                     | 36,210                               |                             |                               |   |
| <u>`</u>                       | Steam Production - Spindletop Acquisition Adj | 1,127,778                                       | -   | -   | -                                    |                             |                               |   |
| lison I                        | Steam Production - All Other                  | 329,577,022                                     | 38,494,930  | 6,955,152                                   | 31,539,778                           |                             |                               |   |
| 9.79                           | Other Production - Montgomery                 | 703,426,513                                     | 23,889,892  | 17,294,187                                  | 6,595,705                            |                             |                               |   |
| e o                            | Other Production - Hardin                     | 72,430,390                                      | 1,577,014   | 756,407                                     | 820,608                              |                             |                               |   |
| on                             | Other Production - HEB                        | 2,504,023                                       | 126,869   | 60,098                                      | 66,771                               |                             |                               |   |
| P. Lofton and lor fie to other | Total Production                              | 2,019,154,231                                   | 135,947,338   | 59,724,828                                  | 76,222,510                           | -16.74%                     | (12,759,648)                  | 3,247,079                                     |
| SC St                          |   |   |   |   | _                                    |                             |                               | _   |
| Jed<br>908                     | Transmission                                  | 2,131,729,034                                   | 39,489,067  | 36,255,306                                  | 3,233,761                            | -16.74%                     | (541,332)                     | 137,758                                       |
| Stacey L. V                    | Distribution                                  | 2,267,302,981                                   | 77,981,766  | 64,470,394                                  | 13,511,372                           | -16.74%                     | (2,261,804)                   | 575,584                                       |
| ∝ຼ≤                            |   |   |   |   | -                                    |                             |                               |   |
| hale                           | General                                       | 136,624,880                                     | 8,077,583   | 7,264,578                                   | 813,005                              | -16.74%                     | (136,097)                     | 34,634  |
| ο r<br>Ve                      | Intangible Plant                              | 309,145,213                                     | 38,738,045  | 22,142,494                                  | 16,595,551                           | -21.00%                     | (3,485,066)                   | -   |
| Ĭ                              | Specifically Assignable Intangible Plant      | -   | 594,116   | 2,134,924                                   | (1,540,808)                          | -16.74%                     | 257,931                       | (65,638)                                      |
| . Whaley<br>s due to rounding  | Grand Total                                   | 6,863,956,340                                   | 300,827,915   | 191,992,523                                 | 108,835,392                          |                             | (18,926,015)                  | 3,929,417                                     |

Note:

[1] Reference WP/P AJ 12.5

#### Schedule G-7.8 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 2

| LINE<br>NO. | :<br>DESCRIPTION  | WORKPAPER<br>REFERENCE   | TOTAL<br>ELECTRIC<br>TEST YEAR | TOTAL<br>ELECTRIC | TEXAS<br>RETAIL<br>AS REQUESTED |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1           | NET INCOME (LOSS) PER BOOKS   | WP/ G-7.8a               | 301,224,067                    | 61,847,395        | 61,847,395                      |
| 2           |   | 777.7                    | ,                              | 01,011,000        | 0.1,0.1.,000                    |
| 3           | ADD/(DEDUCT) DIFFERENCES:   |                          |                                |                   |                                 |
| 4           | DEPRECIATION ADJUSTMENTS  | Line 66                  | 16,233,873                     | 38,925,306        | 38,925,306                      |
| 5           | OTHER TIMING DIFFERENCES  | Line 72                  | 1,298,120                      | 1,298,120         | 1,298,120                       |
| 6           | PERMANENT DIFFERENCES   | Line 82                  | (5,924,843)                    | (2,078,811)       | (2,078,811)                     |
| 7           | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX PER PROVISION  | WP/ G-7.8a               | (700,000)                      | -                 | -                               |
| 8           | INTEREST EXPENSE RECLASS  | WP/ G-7.8a               | (80,108,854)                   | (73,387,785)      | (73,387,785)                    |
| 9           | DISALLOWED EXPENSE RECLASS  | WP/ G-7.8a               | (4,680,209)                    | -                 | -                               |
| 10          | FIN 48 FEDERAL  | WP/ G-7.8a               | 572,128                        | -                 | -                               |
| 11          | FIN 48 STATE  | WP/ G-7.8a               | (3,566,139)                    | -                 | -                               |
| 12          | EQUITY EARNINGS IN SUBS RECLASS   | WP/ G-7.8a               | 2,634,276                      | -                 | -                               |
|             | GAIN ON DISPOSITION RECLASS   | WP/ G-7.8a               | 641,401                        | -                 | -                               |
| 14          | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX  | WP/ G-7.8a               | 1,261,131                      | 168,799           | 168,799                         |
| 15          | DEFERRED STATE INCOME TAX   | WP/ G-7.8a _             | 369,043                        | 383,841           | 383,841                         |
| 16          | TOTAL DIFFERENCES   |                          | (71,970,073)                   | (34,690,530)      | (34,690,530)                    |
| 17          | ADD//DEDUCT) OTHER AD INCTMENTS.  |                          |                                |                   |                                 |
|             | ADD/(DEDUCT) OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:   | MD(0.70-                 | (7.400.0EE)                    | (7.400.055)       | (7.400.0EE)                     |
| 19<br>20    | AMORTIZATION OF EXCESS DFIT - DEPRECIATION                                      | WP/ G-7.8e<br>WP/ G-7.8a | (7,123,255)                    | (7,123,255)       | (7,123,255)                     |
|             | FIN 48 DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAXES ETI PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - CUR FED INC TAXES |                          | 800,000                        | -                 | -                               |
| 21<br>22    | GSG&T PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - CUR FED INC TAXES                                    | WP/ G-7.8d<br>WP/ G-7.8d | (1,069,303)                    | -                 | -                               |
| 23          | ETI PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - DEF FED INC TAXES                                      | WP/ G-7.8d               | 1,706,690                      | -                 | -                               |
| 23          | GSG&T PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - DEF FED INC TAXES                                    | WP/ G-7.8d               | 1,700,090                      | -                 | -                               |
| 25          | ETI - INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS  | WP/ G-7.8d               | (616,777)                      | (831,477)         | (831,477)                       |
| 26          | EGS RECONST. FUNDING - FED INC TAXES  | WP/ G-7.8d               | 28,285                         | (031,477)         | (031,477)                       |
| 27          | ENTERGY TX RESTORATION FUNDING - FED INC TAXES                                  | WP/ G-7.8d<br>WP/ G-7.8d | 123,054                        | -                 | -                               |
| 28          | EOI/ESI - FED INC TAXES   | WP/ G-7.8d               | 893,048                        | 893,048           | 893,048                         |
|             | AMORTIZATION OF EXCESS DFIT - UNPROTECTED                                       | WP/ G-7.8d               | (21,929,180)                   | 093,040           | 093,040                         |
| 30          | GENERAL BUSINESS CREDITS  | WP/ G-7.8a               | (543,000)                      | (543,000)         | (543,000)                       |
| 31          | TOTAL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS   | VVI-7 C-7.0a_            | (27,730,438)                   | (7,604,684)       | (7,604,684)                     |
| 32          | TO TAE OTHER ADDOORMENTO  |                          | (27,700,400)                   | (+000,+000)       | (1,004,004)                     |
| 33          | TAXABLE INCOME AFTER INCOME TAXES   |                          | 201,523,555                    | 19,552,181        | 19,552,181                      |
| 34          |   | =                        |                                | ,,                |                                 |
| 35          | FACTOR (1/.79 x .21)  |                          | 0.2658228                      | 0.2658228         | 0.2658228                       |
| 36          | FEDERAL INCOME TAXES BEFORE ADJUSTMENTS   | -                        | 53,569,556                     | 5,197,415         | 5,197,415                       |
|             | ADD/(DEDUCT):   |                          | 30,000,000                     | 5,157,1115        | 0,1011110                       |
| 38          | AMORTIZATION OF EXCESS DFIT - DEPRECIATION                                      | Line 19                  | (7,123,255)                    | (7,123,255)       | (7,123,255)                     |
| 39          | FIN 48 DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAXES  | Line 20                  | 800,000                        | -                 | -                               |
| 40          | ETI PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - CUR FED INC TAXES                                      | Line 21                  | (1,069,303)                    | -                 | -                               |
| 41          | GSG&T PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - CUR FED INC TAXES                                    | Line 22                  |                                | _                 | _                               |
| 42          | ETI PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - DEF FED INC TAXES                                      | Line 23                  | 1,706,690                      | -                 | -                               |
| 43          | GSG&T PRIOR YEARS' ADJ'S - DEF FED INC TAXES                                    | Line 24                  | _                              | -                 | -                               |
| 44          | ETI - INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS  | Line 25                  | (616,777)                      | (831,477)         | (831,477)                       |
| 45          | EGS RECONST. FUNDING - FED INC TAXES  | Line 26                  | 28,285                         | -                 | -                               |
| 46          | ENTERGY TX RESTORATION FUNDING - FED INC TAXES                                  | Line 27                  | 123,054                        | -                 | -                               |
| 47          | EOI/ESI - FED INC TAXES   | Line 28                  | 893,048                        | 893,048           | 893,048                         |
| 48          | AMORTIZATION OF EXCESS DFIT - UNPROTECTED                                       | Line 29                  | (21,929,180)                   | -                 | -                               |
| 49          | FIN 48 FEDERAL  | Line 10                  | 572,128                        | -                 | -                               |
| 50          | GENERAL BUSINESS CREDITS  | Line 30_                 | (543,000)                      | (543,000)         | (543,000)                       |
| 51<br>50    | TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES  | _                        | 26,411,245                     | (2,407,269)       | (2,407,269)                     |
| 52          | 1 Total Classic total was a soul N + O = 0                                      |                          |                                |                   |                                 |
| 53<br>54    | <sup>1</sup> Total Electric test year equals Net Operating Income.              |                          |                                |                   |                                 |
| 55          | DEPRECIATION ADJUSTMENTS  |                          |                                |                   |                                 |
|             | Contrib In Aid Of Constr-Fed  | WP/ G-7.8a               | 12,980                         | 12,982            | 12,982                          |
|             | sored by: Stacey Whaley, Allison P. Lofton, and Ric                             |                          | 12,000                         | 12,002            | , 2,332                         |
| Spon        | oored by. Cladby Findicy, Allibor F. Bolton, and Mic                            | IMICI E. COIII           |                                |                   |                                 |

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ANALYSIS OF FEDERAL INCOME TAXES TAX METHOD 1 FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Schedule G-7.8 2022 TX Rate Case Page 2 of 2

|      |   |            | TOTAL        | TOTAL        | TEXAS        |
|------|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| LINE |   | WORKPAPER  | ELECTRIC     | ELECTRIC     | RETAIL       |
| NO.  | DESCRIPTION                             | REFERENCE  | TEST YEAR    | AS REQUESTED | AS REQUESTED |
| 57   | Liberalized Depreciation-Fed            | WP/ G-7.8a | (29,972,383) | (11,260,871) | (11,260,871) |
| 58   | Interest Cap - Afdc - Fed               | WP/ G-7.8a | 1,954,774    | 5,934,694    | 5,934,694    |
| 59   | Start Up Costs - Fed                    | WP/ G-7.8a | 214,877      | 214,877      | 214,877      |
| 60   | Casualty Loss Deduction-Fed             | WP/ G-7.8a | (802)        | (803)        | (803)        |
| 61   | 282XXX - POWERTAX MISC ALL              | WP/ G-7.8a | 906,086      | 906,086      | 906,086      |
| 62   | AFUDC EQUITY FT PTAX                    | WP/ G-7.8a | (47,548,128) | (47,548,128) | (47,548,128) |
| 63   | AFUDC EQUITY Basis Difference Recalss   | WP/ G-7.8a | 56,746,208   | 56,746,208   | 56,746,208   |
| 64   | SUBTOTAL                                | _          | (17,686,388) | 5,005,045    | 5,005,045    |
| 65   | EXCESS ADIT GROSSED UP                  | WP/ G-7.8e | 33,920,261   | 33,920,261   | 33,920,261   |
| 66   | TOTAL AFUDC                             | _          | 16,233,873   | 38,925,306   | 38,925,306   |
| 67   |   | =          |              |              |              |
| 68   | OTHER TIMING DIFFERENCES                |            |              |              |              |
| 69   | OPEB RESERVE MED D                      | WP/ G-7.8a | 1,298,120    | 1,298,120    | 1,298,120    |
| 70   | NOL Adjustment                          | WP/ G-7.8a | -            | -            | -            |
| 71   | Rounding                                |            |              |              |              |
| 72   | TOTAL NON-NORMALIZED TIMING DIFFERENCES | _          | 1,298,120    | 1,298,120    | 1,298,120    |
| 73   |   | =          |              |              |              |
| 74   | PERMANENTS DIFFERENCES                  |            |              |              |              |
| 75   | N/D EXP PER SECS 162 & 274              | WP/ G-7.8a | (64,667)     | (64,667)     | (64,667)     |
| 76   | OFFICER'S LIFE INS                      | WP/ G-7.8a | (1,078,765)  | · -          | · -          |
| 77   | DEPLETION                               | WP/ G-7.8a | (211)        | -            | -            |
| 78   | EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-DOMESTIC SUBS       | WP/ G-7.8a | (2,683,536)  | -            | -            |
| 79   | EOI/ESI TAXES                           | WP/ G-7.8a | (2,014,643)  | (2,014,643)  | (2,014,643)  |
| 80   | RSAs VESTED                             | WP/ G-7.8a | 499          | 499          | 499          |
| 81   | LTIP SETTLEMENTS                        | WP/ G-7.8a | (83,520)     | -            | -            |
| 82   | TOTAL PERMANENT DIFFERENCES             | _          | (5,924,843)  | (2,078,811)  | (2,078,811)  |

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. AMORTIZATION OF PROTECTED AND UNPROTECTED EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

A Commission order set up a Texas Retail unprotected excess deferred tax reserve for \$146,322,266, which has been amortized over a 12 month period begining October 2018 for Large Industrial Power Service, Large General Service and General Service rate classes. The unprotected deferred tax reserve is being amortized over a 4 - year period beginning October 2018 for Residential, Small General Service and Street Lighting rate classes. The Company's amortization of unprotected excess deferred federal income taxes during the test period is \$21,929,180.

The Company's protected excess deferred income tax on depreciation is amortized using the Average Rate Assumption Method (ARAM). The Company's amortization of Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA) protected excess deferred federal income taxes on depreciation is \$6,876,616.

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Sposored by: Stacey Whaley

Schedule G-7.9a 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 2

6,876,616

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ANALYSIS OF EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES BY TIMING DIFFERENCE FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company's amortization of protected excess deferred federal taxes on depreciation for the 12 months ended December 31, 2021 SCH G-7.9b

The unamortized balance of protected excess deferred taxes on depreciation

as of December 31, 2021 SCH G-7.9b 165,181,916

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley

#### **ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.** ANALYSIS OF EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES BY TIMING DIFFERENCE FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company's amortization of unprotected excess deferred federal taxes on depreciation for the 12 months ended December 31, 2021 WP/G-7.9b/9

Reference

(22,779,564)

The unamortized balance of unprotected excess deferred taxes on depreciation as of December 31, 2021:

Balance by timing difference is not tracked post 12/31/2017

WP/G-7.9b/9

21,011,996

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. RECONCILIATION OF EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Line            |  | Workpaper   | • 4-191 (1)   | Amortization  | Year End       |
|-----------------|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <u>No.</u><br>1 | 12/31/2017 Excess Deferred Tax Balance,      | Reference   | Additions (1) | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Balance</u> |
| 2               | from Schedule G-7.9b, line 3 of Docket 48371 | WP/G-7.9b/1 |               |               | (191,606,173)  |
| 3               | 2018   | WP/G-7.9b/4 | (5,690,227)   | 8,388,086     | (188,908,314)  |
| 4               | 2019   | WP/G-7.9b/5 |               | 9,885,201     | (179,023,113)  |
| 5               | 2020   | WP/G-7.9b/6 |               | 6,964,581     | (172,058,532)  |
| 6               | 2021   | WP/G-7.9b/7 |               | 6,876,616     | (165,181,916)  |
| 7               | Balance at end of Test Period                |             |               |               | (165,181,916)  |

<sup>(1)</sup> Reference WP/G-7.9b/11

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. RECONCILIATION OF EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Line<br><u>No.</u> |   | Workpaper<br><u>Reference</u> | Additions<br><u>Amount</u> | Year End<br><u>Balance</u> |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1<br>2             | Unprotected Excess Deferred Tax Balance, from Schedule G-7.9b, line 3 of Docket 48371 | WP/G-7.9b/8                   |                            | (146,322,266)              |
| 3                  | 2018  | WP/G-7.9b/9                   | 11,519,160                 | (134,803,106)              |
| 4                  | 2019  | WP/G-7.9b/9                   | 69.082.365                 | (65,720,741)               |

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ANALYSIS OF RESERVE ACCOUNTING FOR EXCESS DEFERRED TAXES FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company's excess deferred tax reserve from the Tax Reform Act of 1986 was fully amortized at the end of July 1991.

The Company's refund of the unprotected excess deferred tax reserve from the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA) was amortized over the twelve month period October 2018 to September 2019 for Large Industrial Power Service, Large General Service and General Service rate classes. The unprotected excess deferred tax reserve is being amortized for Residential, Small General Service and Street Lighting over a four year period beginning October 2018 and ending September 2022. The excess deferred tax reserve is in account 254218, which the Company has not requested in rate base. The unprotected excess is amortized to account 411130, and is not included in the revenue requirement.

| Unprotected | Eugaga | Deferred | Tan | Dagania | from TC IA  |  |
|-------------|--------|----------|-----|---------|-------------|--|
| Unbrotected | Excess | Deterred | ıax | Reserve | IIIOM I GJA |  |

| Beginning Balance (Acct 254218) @ 12/31/2020          | (42,941,176) |
|---|--------------|
| 2021 Amortization of Unprotected Excess (Acct 411130) | 21,929,180   |
| Ending Balance (Acct 254218) @ 12/31/2021             | (21,011,996) |

|                                      | Debit      | Credit     |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 254218 - Unprotected Excess ADIT     | 21,929,180 |            |
| 411130 - Provdefinctax-Cr-UPADIT-Fed |            | 21,929,180 |

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. EFFECTS OF ACCOUNTING ORDER DEFERRALS AT DECEMBER 31, 2021

Effects of Accounting Order Deferrals from Docket No. 50664

| LINE |                                    | WORKPAPER     | TOTAL ELECTRIC | TOTAL ELECTRIC |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| NO.  | DESCRIPTION                        | REFERENCE     | TEST YEAR      | AS REQUESTED   |
| 1    | <u>ADFIT</u>                       |               |                |                |
| 2    | 283149: Reg Asset Covid 19 - Fed   | WP/P AJ 10.5  | (2,464,600)    | (2,464,600)    |
| 3    |                                    |               |                |                |
| 4    | <u>FIT</u>                         |               |                |                |
| 5    | CTARACV: REGULATORY ASSET COVID 19 | WP/P AJ 10.7  | 1,148,276      | 1,148,276      |
| 6    |                                    |               |                |                |
| 7    | DIT                                |               |                |                |
| 8    | REGULATORY ASSET COVID10 - FEDERAL | WP/P AJ 10.10 | (241,138)      | (241,138)      |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service G-7.11 Effects of Post Test Year Adjustment Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Schedule G-7.12 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.12 Effects of Rate Moderation Plan Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

This information is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Schedule G-7.12a 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service

#### Schedule G-7.12a Treatment of FIT and ADFIT in Rate Moderation Plan Electric

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

This information is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.13 List of FIT Testimony Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

A copy of the Consolidated 2020 U.S. Corporation Income Return for Entergy Corporation and subsidiary companies, which is highly sensitive, will be provided by compact disc (CD).

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-7.13 List of FIT Testimony Electric

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The following witnesses filed direct testimony supporting FIT and ADFIT.

Witness Page Number of Testimony Supporting FIT and ADFIT

Ann E. Bulkley

Allison Lofton 13-15, 43-50

Stacey Whaley All pages of this witness' testimony are related to FIT or ADFIT.

Bobby Sperandeo

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. HISTORY OF TAX NORMALIZATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

Before 1954, the Company did not normalize income tax expense for depreciation-related timing differences. With the advent of rapid tax depreciation allowances in 1954, the Company began recognizing deferred taxes on differences between straight line and accelerated tax methods.

For assets added after 1970, the Company normalized the difference between actual tax depreciation and straight line depreciation based on the Asset Depreciation Range (ADR) median life. This procedure is mandated by Section 167(1) of the Internal Revenue Code if a public utility wishes to claim ADR accelerated tax depreciation on its Federal Income Tax Return.

To be allowed to utilize accelerated tax depreciation, the Economic Recovery Act of 1981 (IRC Section 168) requires that all differences between book and tax depreciation, excluding basis differences, be normalized for public utilities. This Act applies to all plant additions from 1981 to present.

The Company maintains vintaged records of all depreciation deferred federal income taxes related to utility plant. The Company reverses deferred federal income taxes consistent with Section 203(e) of the Tax Reform Act. That Section of the Code requires reversals of excess DFIT be based on the Average Rate Assumption Method.

The Company requested and was granted full normalization for differences between when certain capitalized taxes, pension and thrift plan costs affect book and taxable income in GSU's Docket No. 1528, effective June 1978.

The Company adopted SFAS No. 109 in 1993, retroactive to January 1, 1990. As a result of that retroactive application, the Company restated its financial statements for 1990, 1991 and 1992. SFAS No. 109 changed the computation of deferred income taxes from a historical tax rate income statement approach to a more comprehensive current tax rate balance sheet approach. Under an income statement approach, deferred taxes were based on the difference in timing of recognizing an item for book income versus when the item was recognized in taxable income. The tax rate used was the rate in effect when the timing difference was created. The balance sheet approach basically computes deferred taxes at the current tax rate on all nonpermanent differences between the book and tax balance sheets. These differences are defined as temporary differences and represent the expected future differences in reported tax and book income. The difference in deferred taxes based on the beginning of the year and end of the year is that year's deferred tax expense for income statement purposes. For regulated balance sheet differences previously not tax affected or not tax affected at current rates, transitional regulatory assets and liabilities are allowed to be placed on the balance sheet to offset the tax changes due to the adoption of SFAS No. 109. Offsetting regulatory assets and liabilities are only allowed if the Commission approves or by its past actions indicates that regulatory assets and liabilities will, in effect, be considered in future cost-of-service rate cases.

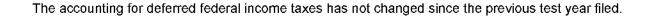
### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. TAX ELECTIONS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

The Company has made the following tax elections since the previous test year filed:

Elected under Internal Revenue Code Section 475(e) to use the mark to market accounting method with respect to commodities as a dealer.

Elected under Regulation Section 1.263(a)-2(f)(2)(iv)(B) to capitalize overhead and employee compensation associated with the following acquisitions of property: Liberty County 100MW Solar Plant

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. CHANGES IN ACCOUNTING FOR DEFERRED FIT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021



#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. IRS AUDIT STATUS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

The field work phase of the 2012-2013 IRS Audit commenced on October 26, 2016, and continued through 2017 into 2018. This examination culminated in a fully agreed RAR on June 13, 2018, with no Protest to the IRS Appeals Division necessary.

The field work phase of the 2014-2015 IRS Audit commenced on September 11, 2018, and continued through 2019 into 2020. This examination culminated in a fully agreed RAR on December 4, 2020, with no Protest to the IRS Appeals Division necessary.

The field work phase of the 2016-2018 IRS Audit commenced on March 4, 2021, and is ongoing. It is anticipated that the RAR will be issued in the 4th quarter of 2022.

#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. PRIVATE LETTER RULINGS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

Entergy Texas, Inc. and its parent have not received any private letter rulings from the IRS which affect the federal income taxes of the Company or its parent since the last rate filing.

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. METHOD OF ACCOUNTING FOR ADFIT RELATED TO NOL CARRYFORWARDS AT DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Line<br>No.<br>(1) | Description<br>(2)       | Total<br>(3)    |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1                  | Federal NOL Carryforward | \$2,558,483,884 |
| 2                  | Tax Rate                 | 21%             |
| 3                  | ADFIT                    | \$537,281,616   |

All Federal tax effects on NOL carryforwards, when generated, have been accounted for as reductions of deferred tax expense. When the NOL's are utilized the ADFIT is reversed.

The account numbers used are:

<u>Account</u> <u>Description</u>

Account 190 ADFIT NOL

Account 410 or Account 411 Deferred Tax Expense

**Generation-Journal Entry** 

DR CR 190 411

Utilization-Journal Entry

DR CR 410 190

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Sponsor by: Stacey Whaley

#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.

#### OUTSIDE SERVICES EMPLOYED

#### FERC 900 SERIES (VENDOR OVER \$50,000)

#### FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| LINE |           |   |                                | Recurring/<br>Non- |                 |
|------|-----------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| NO.  | FERC Acct | Item  | PURPOSE                        | Recurring          | Total           |
|      | (a)       | (b)   | (c)                            | (d)                | (e)             |
| 1    | 902       | METER READING EXPENSES                          |                                |                    |                 |
| 2    |           | ACCU READ SERVICES                              | OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACT SERVICE | NOTE 1             | \$<br>1,695,041 |
| 3    |           |   |                                |                    | _               |
| 4    | 903       | CUSTOMER RECORDS & COLLECTION EXPENSES          |                                |                    |                 |
| 5    |           | CONVERGENT OUTSOURCING INC                      | COLLECTION FEES                | NOTE 1             | \$<br>91,637    |
| 6    |           | FIDELITY INFORMATION SERVICES LLC               | OTHER CONTRACT WORK            | NOTE 1             | 224,337         |
| 7    |           | ONLINE INFORMATION SERVICES INC DBA             | COLLECTION FEES                | NOTE 1             | 56,682          |
| 8    |           | VARIOUS   | OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACT SERVICE | NOTE 1             | (98,601)        |
| 9    |           | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                          | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1             | 81,951          |
| 10   |           |   |                                |                    |                 |
| 11   |           | SUBTOTAL-CUSTOMER RECORDS & COLLECTION EXPENSES |                                |                    | \$<br>356,006   |
| 12   |           |   |                                |                    |                 |
| 13   | 907       | SUPERVISION                                     |                                |                    |                 |
| 14   |           | CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD                             | OTHER CONTRACT WORK            | NOTE 1             | \$<br>16,070    |
| 15   |           | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                          | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1             | 2,374           |
| 16   |           |   |                                |                    |                 |
| 17   |           | SUBTOTAL-SUPERVISION                            |                                |                    | \$<br>18,444    |

Note 1: May include various recurring payments. The total amount of Outside Services Employed is representative of normal recurring amounts. Amounts may not add or tie with other schedules due to rounding.

| 18 | 908 | CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE EXPENSES          |                     |        |                 |
|----|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|
| 19 |     | BLU CONTRACTOR LLC                    | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | \$<br>103,843   |
| 20 |     | BULBS.COM INC                         | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 67,344          |
| 21 |     | CLEARESULT INC                        | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 1,362,288       |
| 22 |     | CROWN CORK & SEAL USA INC DBA CROWN   | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 63,010          |
| 23 |     | DR HORTON HOMES                       | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 83,184          |
| 24 |     | ECOENERGY CONSERVATION GROUP LLC      | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 99,820          |
| 25 |     | ENERCHOICE LLC                        | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 737,378         |
| 26 |     | ENERCON RESOURCES INC                 | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 389,526         |
| 27 |     | FREE LIGHTING CORP                    | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 467,047         |
| 28 |     | FRONTIER ENERGY INC                   | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 169,377         |
| 29 |     | GERSON J GONZALEZ DBA GONZALEZ HVAC   | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 78,030          |
| 30 |     | HDP LTD DBA HUNTON DISTRIBUTION       | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 76,240          |
| 31 |     | INVESTMENT BY ORMENO DBA HOME SAVE    | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 249,961         |
| 32 |     | JOHN SANTALA                          | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 490,874         |
| 33 |     | LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND        | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 78,092          |
| 34 |     | LOWE'S COMPANIES INCIDBA LOWE'S HOME  | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 105,279         |
| 35 |     | NAVASOTA ISD                          | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 124,671         |
| 36 |     | RAMEY AGENCY LLC                      | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 71,572          |
| 37 |     | TETRA TECH MA INC                     | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 92,797          |
| 38 |     | TRC ENGINEERS INC                     | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 181,696         |
| 39 |     | TWO RIVERS ENERGY SERVICES            | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 362,613         |
| 40 |     | UNIFIED SUNERGY SYSTEMS LLC           | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 70,500          |
| 41 |     | WEEKLEY HOMES LP                      | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 50,582          |
| 42 |     | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                | VARIOUS             | NOTE 1 | 1,316,675       |
| 43 |     |                                       |                     |        |                 |
| 44 |     | SUBTOTAL-CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE EXPENSES |                     |        | \$<br>6,892,399 |

Note 1: May include various recurring payments. The total amount of Outside Services Employed is representative of normal recurring amounts. Amounts may not add or tie with other schedules due to rounding.

| 45 | 910 | MISC CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFORMATION EXPENSE                |                                |        |                  |
|----|-----|--|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| 46 |     | CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD  | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | \$<br>12,322     |
| 47 |     | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                                     | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | 17,701           |
| 48 |     |  |                                |        |                  |
| 49 |     | SUBTOTAL- MISC CUSTOMER SERVICE & INFORMATION EXPENSE      |                                |        | \$<br>30,023     |
| 50 |     |  |                                |        |                  |
| 51 | 923 | OUTSIDE SERVICES EMPLOYED                                  |                                |        |                  |
| 52 |     | CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD  | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | \$<br>137,202    |
| 53 |     | DELOITTE & TOUCHE  | OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACT SERVICE | NOTE 1 | 1,215,260        |
| 54 |     | DUGGINS WREN MANN & ROMERO LLP                             | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | 503,740          |
| 55 |     | ENTERGY SERVICES, INC. & ENTERGY OPERATIONS, INC. BILLINGS | AFFILIATE SUPPORT              | NOTE 1 | 8,590,636        |
| 56 |     | EVERSHEDS SUTHERLAND US LLP                                | LEGAL SERVICES                 | NOTE 1 | 160,047          |
| 57 |     | ICF RESOURCES LLC  | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | 70,657           |
| 58 |     | NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT US LLP                               | LEGAL SERVICES                 | NOTE 1 | 87,195           |
| 59 |     | RATE CASE SUPPORT  | LEGAL SERVICES                 | NOTE 1 | 1,202,509        |
| 60 |     | REVENEW INTERNATIONAL LLC                                  | TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE SERVICES    | NOTE 1 | 51,475           |
| 61 |     | SAIC   | I.T. SUPPORT SERVICES          | NOTE 1 | 3,130,695        |
| 62 |     | VARIOUS  | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | (1,394,867)      |
| 63 |     | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                                     | VARIOUS                        | NOTE 1 | <br>105,319      |
| 64 |     |  |                                |        | <br>             |
| 65 |     | SUBTOTAL-OUTSIDE SERVICES EMPLOYED                         |                                |        | \$<br>13,859,868 |

Note 1: May include various recurring payments. The total amount of Outside Services Employed is representative of normal recurring amounts. Amounts may not add or tie with other schedules due to rounding.

| 66 | 925   | INJURIES & DAMAGES EXPENSE             |                                |        |               |
|----|-------|--|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| 67 |       | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                 | OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACT SERVICE | NOTE 1 | \$<br>35,047  |
| 68 |       |  |                                |        |               |
| 69 | 928   | REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSE          |                                |        |               |
| 70 |       | JENNINGS STROUSS & SALMON PLC          | OUTSIDE REGULATORY SERVICES    | NOTE 1 | \$<br>54,558  |
| 71 |       | QUANTA TECHNOLOGY LLC                  | OUTSIDE REGULATORY SERVICES    | NOTE 1 | 130,114       |
| 72 |       | THE LAWTON LAW FIRM PC                 | OUTSIDE REGULATORY SERVICES    | NOTE 1 | 268,221       |
| 73 |       | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                 | OUTSIDE REGULATORY SERVICES    | NOTE 1 | <br>7,658     |
| 74 |       |  |                                |        | _             |
| 75 |       | SUBTOTAL-REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSE |                                |        | \$<br>460,551 |
| 76 |       |  |                                |        |               |
| 77 | 930.1 | GENERAL ADVERTISING EXPENSE            |                                |        |               |
| 78 |       | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                 | OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACT SERVICE | NOTE 1 | \$<br>105     |
| 79 |       |  |                                |        | <br>          |
| 80 | 930.2 | MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSE          |                                |        |               |
| 81 |       | NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE MARKET INC     | OTHER CONTRACT WORK            | NOTE 1 | \$<br>64,412  |
| 82 |       | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                 | LEGAL SERVICES                 | NOTE 1 | <br>7,272     |
| 83 |       |  |                                |        | <br>          |
| 84 |       | SUBTOTAL-MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSE |                                |        | \$<br>71,684  |

Note 1: May include various recurring payments. The total amount of Outside Services Employed is representative of normal recurring amounts. Amounts may not add or tie with other schedules due to rounding.

| 85 | 935 | MAINTENANCE OF GENERAL PLANT            |                     |        |                  |
|----|-----|---|---------------------|--------|------------------|
| 86 |     | CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD                     | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | \$<br>109,656    |
| 87 |     | JOHNKER INC DBA EMERGENCY POWER SERVICE | VARIOUS             | NOTE 1 | 54,997           |
| 88 |     | VENDORS UNDER \$50,000                  | OTHER CONTRACT WORK | NOTE 1 | 13,621           |
| 89 |     |   |                     |        |                  |
| 90 |     | SUBTOTAL-MAINTENANCE OF GENERAL PLANT   |                     |        | \$<br>178,274    |
| 91 |     |   |                     |        |                  |
| 92 |     | TOTAL OUTSIDE SERVICES EMPLOYED         |                     |        | \$<br>23,597,442 |

Note 1: May include various recurring payments. The total amount of Outside Services Employed is representative of normal recurring amounts. Amounts may not add or tie with other schedules due to rounding.

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Taxes Other Than Income Taxes For The Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line   |                        | WP  |                | Actual Taxes Paid<br>in Calendar Year |            | Test Year  |             | Total<br>Adjusted |
|--------|------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|
| No.    | Description            | Ref   | 2018           | 2019                                  | 2020       | Expense    | Adjustments | Taxes             |
|        | Non Revenue-Related    |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 1      | Ad Valorem:            |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 2      | Texas                  | AJ29, AJ30                                      | 34,861,275     | 35, 448, 380                          | 32,629,173 | 39,511,273 | (978,328)   | 38,532,945        |
| 3<br>4 | Louisiana              | AJ29, AJ30                                      | 2,078,362      | -                                     | 570,186    | 1,962,070  | (48,582)    | 1,913,487         |
| 5      | Payroll Taxes:         |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
|        | ,                      | AJ11, AJ14H,<br>AJ14K, AJ20A,                   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 6      | FICA                   | AJ22A,  | 4,626,851      | 4,976,787                             | 4, 170,658 | 2,754,646  | 145,171     | 2,899,817         |
| 7      | FUTA                   | AJ14K, AJ20A                                    | 29, 175        | 30,721                                | 30,913     | 15,826     | 12,707      | 28,533            |
| 8      | SUTA                   | AJ14K, AJ20A                                    | 133,097        | 63,856                                | 46,811     | 24,039     | 15,036      | 39,075            |
| 9      | Texas                  |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 10     | Special Assessment     |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 11     |                        |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 12     | Franchise:             |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 13     | Texas                  | AJ09, AJ30                                      | -              | -                                     | -          | 600        | 492,582     | 493,182           |
| 14     | Louisiana              |   | 100,000        | 29,932                                | 78,522     | 74,562     | -           | 74,562            |
| 15     | Arkansas               |   | -              | -                                     | -          | 150        | -           | 150               |
| 16     | Mississippi            |   |                |                                       |            | 61,000     | -           | 61,000            |
| 17     | Excise Tax - State     |   | 6,371          | 6,995                                 | 8,605      | 11,529     | -           | 11,529            |
| 18     | Excise Tax - Federal   |   | <b>11</b> ,607 | 17,671                                | 18,508     | 24,233     | -           | 24,233            |
| 19     | Other Taxes            |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 20     | Federal Taxes          |   |                |                                       |            |            |             | -                 |
| 21     | State and Local Taxes  |   |                |                                       |            |            |             | -                 |
| 22     | Texas                  |   |                |                                       |            |            |             | -                 |
| 23     | Louisiana              |   |                |                                       |            |            |             | -                 |
| 24     | Entergy Services, Inc. |   | 2,616,035      | 3,077,118                             | 3,398,925  |            |             |                   |
| 25     | Ad Valorem             |   |                |                                       |            | 738,464    | -           | 738,464           |
|        |                        | AJ19A, AJ19B,<br>AJ19C, AJ19O,<br>AJ19P, AJ20B, |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 26     | Payroll Taxes          | AJ22B, AJ32                                     |                |                                       |            | 2,356,245  | 71,721      | 2,427,966         |
| 27     | Franchise              |   |                |                                       |            | (3,718)    | -           | (3,718)           |
| 28     | Other Taxes            |   |                |                                       |            | 248        | -           | 248               |
| 29     |                        |   |                |                                       |            |            |             |                   |
| 30     | Subtotal               |   | 44,462,773     | 43,651,460                            | 40,952,301 | 47,531,168 | (289,695)   | 47,241,473        |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Taxes Other Than Income Taxes For The Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line |                           | WP         |            | Actual Taxes Pa<br>in Calendar Yea | ır         | Test Year<br>Expense |              | Total<br>Adjusted |
|------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| No.  | Description               | Ref        | 2018       | 2019                               | 2020       | (b)                  | Adjustments  | Taxes             |
|      | Non-Revenue Related       |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 31   | Entergy Arkansas          |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 32   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            | 3,195                |              | 3,195             |
| 33   | Entergy Louisiana         |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 34   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            | 99,675               |              | 99,675            |
| 35   | Entergy Mississippi       |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 36   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            | (557)                |              | (557)             |
| 37   | Entergy New Orleans       |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 38   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            | 794                  |              | 794               |
| 39   | Entergy Operations        |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 40   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            | (8)                  |              | (8)               |
| 41   | Entergy Enterprises, Inc. |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 42   | Payroll Taxes             |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              | -                 |
| 43   |                           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 44   | Total Non-Revenue Related |            | 44,462,773 | 43,651,460                         | 40,952,301 | 47,634,266           | (289,695)    | 47,344,571        |
| 45   |                           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 46   | Revenue-Related           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 47   | State Gross Receipts      | AJ03       | 11,359,137 | 10,802,402                         | 10,762,924 | 12,962,184           | (127,786)    | 12,834,398        |
| 48   | Local Gross Receipts      |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 49   | Texas                     | AJ03, AJ07 | 25,581,746 | 26,191,313                         | 25,649,684 | 26,503,951           | (10,530,379) | 15,973,572        |
| 50   |                           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 51   | PUC Assessment - Texas    | AJ03       | 2,242,228  | 2,265,020                          | 2,213,484  | 2,483,380            | (24,482)     | 2,458,898         |
| 52   |                           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 53   | State & Local Use Tax     | AJ14B      |            |                                    |            | 3,985,790            | (3,985,790)  | -                 |
| 54   |                           |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 55   | Total Revenue-Related     |            | 39,183,111 | 39,258,735                         | 38,626,092 | 45,935,305           | (14,668,437) | 31,266,868        |
| 56   | Rounding                  |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              | -                 |
| 57   | Total Taxes Other         |            |            |                                    |            |                      |              |                   |
| 58   | Than Income Taxes         |            | 83,645,884 | 82,910,195                         | 79,578,393 | 93,569,570           | (14,958,132) | 78,611,439        |

## Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Taxes Other Than Income Taxes For The Text Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Тах            | Accrual Explanation   | Amount     |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Ad Valorem     | Expense accrual is initially based on budgeted amounts.  Once the annual appraised values are known, the budgeted amounts are trued up based on the updated values and average millage rates. | 41,473,343 |
| Payroll Taxes: |   |            |
| FICA           | Expense accrual is ETI's matching portion of the FICA withheld from employee's paychecks.   | 2,754,646  |
| FUTA           | Expense accrual is payroll calculated for FUTA purposes times the assigned percentage provided by the Federal government.   | 15,826     |
| SUTA           | Expense accrual is payroll calculated for SUTA purposes times the assigned percentage provided by state government.   | 24,039     |

#### Notes:

Amounts may include adjustments for actual tax payments and changes in tax rates or regulations.

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-9.1 Ad Valorem Taxes and Plant Balances Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Description                               | 12/31/2018             | 12/31/2019    | 12/31/2020          | 12/31/2021          |
|-------------|---|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1           |   |                        |               |                     |                     |
| 2           | Ad Valorem Taxes Assessed                 | \$<br>38,049,267.00 \$ | 33,106,397.00 | \$<br>34,083,033.00 | \$<br>49,194,750.00 |
| 3           | Penalties Paid                            | -                      | -             | -                   | -                   |
| 4           | Discounts Taken                           | -                      | -             | -                   | -                   |
| 5           |   |                        |               |                     |                     |
| 6           | Total Ad Valorem Taxes                    | 38,049,267             | 33,106,397    | 34,083,033          | 49,194,750          |
| 7           | -   | <br>                   |               | <br>                |                     |
| 8           | Plant Balances at Beginning of the Period | 4,676,185,052          | 5,103,997,726 | 5,957,717,766       | 6,885,141,163       |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-10 Factoring Expense Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

Entergy Texas, Inc. does not factor its accounts receivable.

Schedule G-11 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 5

#### Schedule G-11 Deferred Expenses from Prior Dockets Electric

#### For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company seeks recovery of costs resulting from the effects of COVID-19 as authorized by a regulatory order approving the deferral and future recovery of such costs. The Company is seeking to recover these costs over a 3 year period.

| Authorizing docket  | D  | ocket No. 50664 |
|---|----|-----------------|
| 2. Original amount to be amortized <sup>(1)</sup>                 | \$ | 11,736,188      |
| 3. Deferred period of 2. above                                    |    | N/A             |
| 4. Amortization period <sup>(1)</sup>                             |    | 3 years         |
| 5. Date amortization began  |    | n/a             |
| 6. Total amortization taken by beginning of test year             |    | none            |
| 7. Amortization expense included in test year                     | \$ | -               |
| 8. Amortization expense included in requested cost of service (1) | \$ | 3,912,063       |
| 9. Unamortized amount as of the end of the test year              | \$ | 11,736,188      |

#### Schedule G-11 Deferred Expenses from Prior Dockets Electric

Schedule G-11 2022 TX Rate Case Page 2 of 5

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company seeks to recover the reremaining costs of the existing regulatory asset(account 1822AM) associated with the non-AMS Meters. The non-AMS meter costs were deferred to regulatory asset account 1822AM pursuant to the Order in Docket No. 47416. We are requesting to amend that amortization period to three years.

| Authorizing docket  | Do | ocket No. 47416 |
|---|----|-----------------|
| 2. Original amount to be amortized <sup>(1)</sup>                 | \$ | 23,706,495      |
| 3. Deferred period of 2. above                                    |    | N/A             |
| 4. Amortization period <sup>(1)</sup>                             |    | 3 years         |
| 5. Date amortization began  |    | N/A             |
| 6. Total amortization taken by beginning of test year             |    | N/A             |
| 7. Amortization expense included in test year                     | \$ | 2,333,869       |
| 8. Amortization expense included in requested cost of service (1) | \$ | 7,902,165       |
| 9. Unamortized amount as of the end of the test year              | \$ | 23,706,495      |

Schedule G-11 2022 TX Rate Case Page 3 of 5

#### Schedule G-11 Deferred Expenses from Prior Dockets Electric

#### For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company seeks recovery of costs associated with a reduction in distribution invested capital. This reduction was a result of the retirement of non-AMS meters. The Company is seeking to recover these costs over a 3 year period.

| Authorizing docket  | Do | cket No. 47416 |
|---|----|----------------|
| 2. Original amount to be amortized <sup>(1)</sup>                 | \$ | 8,019,571      |
| 3. Deferred period of 2. above                                    |    | N/A            |
| 4. Amortization period <sup>(1)</sup>                             |    | 3 years        |
| 5. Date amortization began  |    | n/a            |
| 6. Total amortization taken by beginning of test year             |    | none           |
| 7. Amortization expense included in test year                     | \$ | -              |
| 8. Amortization expense included in requested cost of service (1) | \$ | 2,673,190      |
| 9. Unamortized amount as of the end of the test year              | \$ | 8,019,571      |

#### 2022 TX Rate Case Schedule G-11 Deferred Expenses from Prior Dockets Electric

Schedule G-11

Page 4 of 5

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company seeks recovery of the remaining book value associated with Neches and Sabine plants pursuant to the Order in Docket No. 48371. The Company is seeking to recover these costs over a 10 year period.

| Authorizing docket  | Do | cket No. 48371 |
|---|----|----------------|
| 2. Original amount to be amortized                            | \$ | 24,122,289     |
| 3. Deferred period of 2. above                                |    | N/A            |
| 4. Amortization period  |    | 10 years       |
| 5. Date amortization began                                    |    | 10/17/2018     |
| 6. Total amortization taken by beginning of test year         | \$ | 5,323,763      |
| 7. Amortization expense included in test year                 | \$ | 2,412,229      |
| 8. Amortization expense included in requested cost of service | \$ | 2,412,229      |
| 9. Unamortized amount as of the end of the test year          | \$ | 16,386,297     |

Notes:

#### Schedule G-11 Deferred Expenses from Prior Dockets Electric

Schedule G-11 2022 TX Rate Case Page 5 of 5

#### For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The Company seeks recovery of the remaining pre-2008 storm costs per the settlement to Docket No. 41791 and 48371. Costs will be recovered through retail rates through 2032.

| 1. Authorizing docket   | Do | ocket No. 41791<br>and 48371 |
|---|----|------------------------------|
| 2. Original amount to be amortized                            | \$ | 51,425,500                   |
| 3. Deferred period of 2. above                                |    | N/A                          |
| 4. Amortization period  |    | 18.75 years                  |
| 5. Date amortization began                                    |    | 4/30/2014                    |
| 6. Total amortization taken by beginning of test year         | \$ | 18,513,180                   |
| 7. Amortization expense included in test year                 | \$ | 2,742,693                    |
| 8. Amortization expense included in requested cost of service | \$ | 2,742,693                    |
| 9. Unamortized amount as of the end of the test year          | \$ | 30,169,627                   |

#### Schedule G-12 Below the Line Expenses Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Account and Description                                 | Amount    |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| 1           | Other Income Deductions - Below the Line Expenses       |           |
| 2           | 4212AM: Loss On Disposition Of Proprty                  | 20,467    |
| 3           | 426100: Donations                                       | 803,025   |
| 4           | 426290: Life Insurance Kidco                            | (409,537) |
| 5           | 426300: Penalties                                       | (8,167)   |
| 6           | 426400: Exp-Civic, Political & Rel Act                  | 2,849,969 |
| 7           | 426500: Other Deductions                                | 617,250   |
| 8           | 4265OM: Misc Deductions - O&M                           | 2,991,015 |
| 9           | 4265OT: Disallowed Other Exp                            | 1,295,515 |
| 10          | 4265TX: Disalow PR Tx                                   | 19,735    |
| 11          | Total Other Income Deductions - Below the Line Expenses | 8,179,272 |
| 12          | Taxes - Below the Line Expenses                         |           |
| 13          | 409210: Income Taxes-O I & D - Federal                  | 851,148   |
| 14          | Total Taxes - Below the Line Expenses                   | 851,148   |

#### Notes:

Below the line expenses are not requested in this filing.

Reference Schedule A-4.

Schedule G-13 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

## Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service

#### Schedule G-13 Nonrecurring or Extraordinary Expenses Electric

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

None.

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-14 Regulatory Commission Expenses Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Description                          | Docket<br>Number | Test Year<br>Amount | Company<br>Adjustments [1] | Company<br>Request |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1           | Texas Retail                         |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 2           | EGSI TX FUEL RELATED MATTERS         | 29408            | 52,286              | -                          | 52,286             |
| 3           | TX Energy Effic Cost Recovery Factr  | 49493            | 27,929              | (26,286)                   | 1,643              |
| 4           | PUCT Assistance Federal Proceedings  | 45978            | 192,354             | (137,796)                  | 54,558             |
| 5           | ETI Generation Rider                 | [2]              | 176,000             | 2,215                      | 178,214            |
| 6           | ETI Hurricane Laura Secur (Path 2)   | U-35991          | 357                 | 8                          | 365                |
| 7           | ETI PURA Sec. 39.4525                | 45978            |                     |                            |                    |
| 8           | SPO ETI Hardin Expense               | 50790            | 11,292              | 231                        | 11,523             |
| 9           | 2018 Texas Rate Case Support         | <b>483</b> 71    | 109                 | -                          | 109                |
| 10          | 2018 Texas Rate Case Support-Other   | 48371            | 810,180             | (811,745)                  | (1,565)            |
| 11          | 2022 ETI Rate Case Support           | [3]              | 42,542              | (42,542)                   | -                  |
| 12          | ETI DCRF Distr Cost Recovery Factor  | 49392            | 42,528              | 2,091                      | 44,619             |
| 13          | Hurricane Laura Legal Services -TX   | U-35991          | 176,901             | -                          | 176,901            |
| 14          | ETI TORF                             | [4]              | 209,928             | 1,926                      | 211,854            |
| 15          |                                      |                  | 1,742,406           | (1,011,898)                | 730,508            |
| 16          |                                      |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 17          | FERC                                 |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 18          | FERC - OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION      | Various          | 1,543               | 29                         | 1,572              |
| 19          |                                      | _                | 1,543               | 29                         | 1,572              |
| 20          |                                      |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 21          | Other (No Jurisdiction Available)    |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 22          | FERC - OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION      | Various          | 5,840               | 114                        | 5,954              |
| 23          | MISO Reactive Power Filing           | Various          | 288                 | 7                          | 295                |
| 24          |                                      | _                | 6,128               | 121                        | 6,249              |
| 25          |                                      |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 26          | Other (No Jurisdiction Available)    |                  |                     |                            |                    |
| 27          | Other - PUCT/FERC                    | Various          | 712,207             | (1,893)                    | 710,314            |
| 28          |                                      | _                | 712,207             | (1,893)                    | 710,314            |
| 29          |                                      | _                | ·                   | , , ,                      | ·                  |
| 30          | Total Regulatory Commission Expenses | _                | 2,462,284           | (1,013,641)                | 1,448,644          |

#### Notes:

<sup>[1]</sup> See Pro Forma Adjustments 14C, 14H, 19B, 19C, 20A, 20B, 22B, 27 and 30 for adjustments to Regulatory Commission Expenses.

<sup>[2]</sup> Docket Nos. 51381 & 51557

<sup>[3]</sup> Not Available

<sup>[4]</sup> Docket Nos. 49057 & 49874

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-14.1 Rate Case Expenses Electric

| Line |                              | Interim | Prudence | General     |             |
|------|------------------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| No.  | Description                  | Rate    | Inquiry  | Expenses    | Total       |
|      |                              |         |          |             | _           |
| 1    | CONSULTANT EXPENSES:         |         |          |             |             |
| 2    | Accounting                   | \$0     | \$0      | \$150,000   | \$150,000   |
| 3    | Engineering                  | 0       | 0        | 0           | 0           |
| 4    | Legal                        | 0       | 0        | 4,200,000   | 4,200,000   |
| 5    | Other                        | 0       | 0        | 870,000     | 870,000     |
| 6    | Subtotal Consultant Expenses | 0       | 0        | 5,220,000   | 5,220,000   |
| 7    | ,                            |         |          |             |             |
| 8    | COMPANY EXPENSES:            |         |          |             |             |
| 9    | Employee                     | 0       | 0        | 2,650,000   | 2,650,000   |
| 10   | Other                        | 0       | 0        | 32,000      | 32,000      |
| 11   | Subtotal Company Expenses    | 0       | 0        | 2,682,000   | 2,682,000   |
| 12   |                              |         |          |             |             |
| 13   | OTHER:                       |         |          |             |             |
| 14   | Intervenor Expenses          | 0       | 0        | 533,000     | 533,000     |
| 15   | Prior Rate Case Expenses     | 0       | 0        | 804,731     | 804,731     |
| 16   | Subtotal Other               | 0       | 0        | 1,337,731   | 1,337,731   |
| 17   |                              |         |          |             |             |
| 18   | TOTAL REQUEST (1)            | \$0     | \$0      | \$9,239,731 | \$9,239,731 |

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

<sup>(1)</sup> Note that pursuant to this rate application the Company seeks recovery in the Rate Case Expense Rider of costs incurred in relation to PUCT Docket No. 49916 and the estimated costs the Company will incur with this rate case filing. The Rate Case Expense Rider requests that the above expenses be recovered over three years.

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-14.2 Rate Case Expenses - Prior Rate Applications Electric

| Line |                              | Interim | Prudence | General   |           |
|------|------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| No.  | Description                  | Rate    | Inquiry  | Expenses  | Total     |
|      |                              |         |          |           |           |
| 1    | CONSULTANT EXPENSES:         |         |          |           |           |
| 2    | Accounting                   | \$0     | \$0      | \$0       | \$0       |
| 3    | Engineering                  | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0         |
| 4    | Legal                        | 0       | 0        | 305,740   | 305,740   |
| 5    | Other                        | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0         |
| 6    | Subtotal Consultant Expenses | 0       | 0        | 305,740   | 305,740   |
| 7    |                              |         |          |           | _         |
| 8    | COMPANY EXPENSES:            |         |          |           |           |
| 9    | Employee                     | 0       | 0        | 413,510   | 413,510   |
| 10   | Other                        | 0       | 0        | 57,907    | 57,907    |
| 11   | Subtotal Company Expenses    | 0       | 0        | 471,417   | 471,417   |
| 12   |                              |         |          |           |           |
| 13   | OTHER:                       |         |          |           |           |
| 14   | Intervenor Expenses          | 0       | 0        | 27,574    | 27,574    |
| 15   | Subtotal Other               | 0       | 0        | 27,574    | 27,574    |
| 16   |                              |         |          |           |           |
| 17   | TOTAL REQUEST (1)            | \$0     | \$0      | \$804,731 | \$804,731 |

<sup>(1)</sup> Note that pursuant to this rate application the Company seeks recovery in the Rate Case Expense Rider of costs incurred in relation to PUCT Docket No. 49916 and the estimated costs the Company will incur with this rate case filing. The Rate Case Expense Rider requests that the above expenses be recovered over three years.

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-15 Monthly O&M Expense Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Account and Description                | Amount      | Adjustment    | Total      |
|-------------|--|-------------|---------------|------------|
|             | Steam Power Generation                 |             |               |            |
|             | Operation                              |             |               |            |
| 1           | 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin  | 6,229,440   | 98,477        | 6,327,917  |
| 2           | 501000: Fuel                           | (644,463)   | (80,552)      | (725,014)  |
| 3           | 501100: Fuel - Oil                     | 784,944     | (290,679)     | 494,265    |
| 4           | 501203: Fuel-Natural Gas               | 447,560,879 | (447,560,879) | -          |
| 5           | 501301: Fuel - Coal                    | 21,318,485  | (18,590,870)  | 2,727,615  |
| 6           | 502000: Steam Expenses                 | 4,305,405   | 164,774       | 4,470,179  |
| 7           | 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance      | 554,171     | (486,327)     | 67,844     |
| 8           | 505000: Electric Expenses              | 5,877,166   | 68,878        | 5,946,044  |
| 9           | 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses      | 8,942,260   | 175,103       | 9,117,363  |
| 10          | 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation | 47,524      | -             | 47,524     |
| 11          | 509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp    | 237         | (237)         |            |
| 12          | 509102: MCPS Emission Credits          | 470,238     |               | 470,238    |
| 13          | 509103: NOX Conversion Allowance Exp   | 406         | (406)         | -          |
| 14          | Subtotal Operation                     | 495,446,692 | (466,502,717) | 28,943,974 |
|             | Maintenance                            |             |               |            |
| 15          | 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin  | 956,507     | 20,531        | 977,038    |
| 16          | 511000: Maintenance Of Structures      | 2,279,060   | 58,366        | 2,337,425  |
| 17          | 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant    | 13,580,785  | 62,228        | 13,643,013 |
| 18          | 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant  | 6,573,063   | 46,820        | 6,619,884  |
| 19          | 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt  | 3,808,920   | (57,748)      | 3,751,172  |
| 20          | Subtotal Maintenance                   | 27,198,335  | 130,196       | 27,328,531 |
| 21          | Subtotal Steam Power Generation        | 522,645,027 | (466,372,521) | 56,272,505 |
|             | Nuclear Power Generation               |             |               |            |
|             | Operation                              |             |               |            |
| 22          | 517000: Operation, Supervision & Engr  | -           | -             | -          |
| 23          | Subtotal Operation                     | -           | -             | -          |
| 24          | Subtotal Nuclear Power Generation      | -           | -             | -          |
|             | Hydraulic Power Generation             |             |               |            |
|             | Operation                              |             |               |            |
| 25          | 535000: Operating Supervision & Engin  | -           | 0             | 0          |
| 26          | 538000: Electric Expenses              | (12,756)    | -             | (12,756)   |
| 27          | 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation    | (4,001)     | (16)          | (4,017)    |
| 28          | Subtotal Operation                     | (16,757)    | (16)          | (16,773)   |
|             | Maintenance                            |             |               |            |
| 29          | 542000: Maintenance Of Structures      | (496)       | -             | (496)      |
| 30          | 544000: Maint Of Electric Plt          | (154,401)   | 12            | (154,389)  |
| 31          | Subtotal Maintenance                   | (154,897)   | 12            | (154,885)  |
| 31          |  |             |               |            |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-15 Monthly O&M Expense Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Account and Description                  | Amount            | Adjustment      | Total       |
|-------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|
|             | Other Power Generation                   |                   |                 |             |
|             | Operation                                |                   |                 |             |
| 33          | 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin    | 1,049,254         | 47,036          | 1,096,291   |
| 34          | 548000: Generation Expenses              | 1,761,212         | 4 <b>4</b> ,949 | 1,806,162   |
| 35          | 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps     | 6,433,487         | 39,368          | 6,472,856   |
| 36          | 550000: Rents - Other Power Generation   | 16,472            | -               | 16,472      |
| 37          | Subtotal Operation                       | 9,260,426         | 131,354         | 9,391,780   |
|             | Maintenance                              |                   |                 |             |
| 38          | 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering         | 124,519           | 5,029           | 129,548     |
| 39          | 552000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 117,602           | 345             | 117,947     |
| 40          | 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment     | 1,760,927         | 242,026         | 2,002,953   |
| 41          | 554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt     | 851,170           | 3,060,075       | 3,911,245   |
| 42          | Subtotal Maintenance                     | 2,854,218         | 3,307,475       | 6,161,693   |
| 43          | Subtotal Other Power Generation          | 12,114,644        | 3,438,829       | 15,553,473  |
|             | Other Power Supply Expenses              |                   |                 |             |
|             | Other Power Supply Expenses              |                   |                 |             |
| 44          | 555002: System Purchases From Others     | 405,705,692       | (358,142,627)   | 47,563,065  |
| 45          | 555005: Co-Generation                    | 1,333,18 <b>1</b> | (1,333,181)     | -           |
| 46          | 555010: Rsrc Plan Purch Pwr - Affiltd    | 181,279,654       | (27,457,044)    | 153,822,611 |
| 47          | 555015: MISO Schedule 24 Admin           | 295,672           | -               | 295,672     |
| 48          | 555390: System Agreement Payments        | (0)               | 0               | -           |
| 49          | 556000: System Control & Load Disp.      | 1,000,570         | 19,851          | 1,020,421   |
| 50          | 557000: Other Expenses                   | 15,363            | 301             | 15,664      |
| 51          | 557002: Deferred Electric Fuel Cost      | (133,748,521)     | 133,748,521     | -           |
| 52          | 557400: MISO Misc Purchased Pwr Exp      | 326,389           | -               | 326,389     |
| 53          | Subtotal Other Power Supply Expenses     | 456,208,000       | (253,164,178)   | 203,043,822 |
| 54          | Subtotal Other Power Supply Expenses     | 456,208,000       | (253,164,178)   | 203,043,822 |
|             | Electric Transmission Expenses Operation |                   |                 |             |
| 55          | 560000: Oper Super & Engineering         | 2,682,360         | 41,178          | 2,723,538   |
| 56          | 561200: Load Dispatch- transm system     | 2,232,483         | 50,507          | 2,282,990   |
| 57          | 5612BA: LBA Schedule 24 Recoverable      | 250,874           | •               | 250,874     |
| 58          | 561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch   | 59,309            | 1,164           | 60,473      |
| 59          | 561410: MISO Schedule 10 Admin           | 6,030,448         | -               | 6,030,448   |
| 60          | 561500: Syst plan & standards devipmnt   | 426,292           | 8,524           | 434,816     |
| 61          | 561600: Transmission Service Studies     | 2,968             | •               | 2,968       |
| 62          | 561800: Reliability planning             | 630,453           | _               | 630,453     |
| 63          | 5618BB: MISO Schedule BB                 | 156,687           | _               | 156,687     |
| 64          | 562000: Station Expenses                 | 231,212           | 9,464           | 240,676     |
| 65          | 563000: Overhead Line Expenses           | 1,695,734         | (457,891)       | 1,237,843   |
| 66          | 565S26: MISO Schedule 26 Expense         | 14,984            | (10.,001)       | 14,984      |
| 67          | 565SC2: MISO SCH 2 Expense               | 7,213,526         | _               | 7,213,526   |
| 68          | 566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses      | 920,889           | 8,287           | 929,176     |
| 69          | 567000: Rents - Transmission System      | 380,980           | -               | 380,980     |
| 70          | Subtotal Operation                       | 22,929,198        | (338,767)       | 22,590,432  |
| . 0         | Cubicial Operation                       | 22,020,100        | (000,707)       | 22,000,702  |

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-15 Monthly O&M Expense Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line<br>No. | Account and Description                  | Amount     | Adjustment  | Total      |
|-------------|--|------------|-------------|------------|
|             | Maintenance                              |            |             |            |
| 71          | 568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer    | 3,341,515  | 91,120      | 3,432,634  |
| 72          | 569000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 248,445    | 1,635       | 250,079    |
| 73          | 569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom    | 2,482      | -           | 2,482      |
| 74          | 569200: Maint of transm computer softw   | 71,225     | -           | 71,225     |
| 75          | 570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment      | 1,961,006  | 52,415      | 2,013,421  |
| 76          | 571000: Maint Of Overhead Lines          | 2,975,814  | -           | 2,975,814  |
| 77          | 573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant    | 41,156     | 82          | 41,238     |
| 78          | Subtotal Maintenance                     | 8,641,642  | 145,251     | 8,786,893  |
| 79          | Subtotal Electric Transmission Expenses  | 31,570,841 | (193,516)   | 31,377,325 |
|             | Electric Regional Market Exp Operation   |            |             |            |
| 80          | 575700: MISO Market Admin Charges        | 3,354,505  | -           | 3,354,505  |
| 81          | Subtotal Operation                       | 3,354,505  | _           | 3,354,505  |
| 82          | Subtotal Electric Regional Market Exp    | 3,354,505  | -           | 3,354,505  |
|             | Electric Distribution Expenses Operation |            |             |            |
| 83          | 580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee    | 8,884,899  | (127,476)   | 8,757,422  |
| 84          | 581000: Load Dispatching                 | 782,806    | 38,652      | 821,457    |
| 85          | 582000: Station Expenses                 | 557,281    | 29,011      | 586,293    |
| 86          | 583000: Overhead Line Expenses           | 4,548,696  | (1,096,202) | 3,452,494  |
| 87          | 584000: Underground Line Exps            | 1,552,096  | 19,417      | 1,571,514  |
| 88          | 585000: Street Light & Signal System     | 305,990    | 8,909       | 314,899    |
| 89          | 586000: Meter Expenses                   | 2,082,428  | 1,176,216   | 3,258,644  |
| 90          | 587000: Customer Installation Expense    | 558,842    | 23,815      | 582,657    |
| 91          | 588000: Misc Distribution Expense        | 5,152,370  | (685,943)   | 4,466,427  |
| 92          | 589000: Rents - Distribution System      | 1,243,085  | -           | 1,243,085  |
| 93          | Subtotal Operation                       | 25,668,494 | (613,602)   | 25,054,892 |
|             | Maintenance                              |            |             |            |
| 94          | 590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer    | 2,253,221  | 94,464      | 2,347,686  |
| 95          | 591000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 1,365,599  | 575         | 1,366,173  |
| 96          | 592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment      | 1,140,093  | 50,807      | 1,190,900  |
| 97          | 593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines    | 16,819,865 | 5,060,731   | 21,880,595 |
| 98          | 594000: Maint Underground Lines          | 1,484,988  | 230,089     | 1,715,077  |
| 99          | 595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers      | 21,239     | 1,223       | 22,462     |
| 100         | 596000: Maint, St. Lght, & Sig. Syst.    | 957,407    | 8,934       | 966,341    |
| 10 <b>1</b> | 597000: Maintenance Of Meters            | 160,494    | 5,901       | 166,395    |
| 102         | 598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt    | 916,824    | 13,231      | 930,055    |
| 103         | Subtotal Maintenance                     | 25,119,730 | 5,465,955   | 30,585,685 |
| 104         | Subtotal Electric Distribution Expenses  | 50,788,223 | 4,852,353   | 55,640,576 |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-15 Monthly O&M Expense Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| No.        | Account and Description                                      | Amount                  | Adjustment  | Total                    |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|            | Customer Accounts Expenses                                   |                         |             |                          |
|            | Operation  |                         |             |                          |
| 105        | 901000: Supervision  | 282,880                 | 8,621       | 291,502                  |
| 106        | 902000: Meter Reading Expenses                               | 2,520,598               | 3,667,766   | 6,188,364                |
| 107        | 903001: Customer Records                                     | 10,902,883              | 2,525,121   | 13,428,004               |
| 108        | 903002: Collection Expense                                   | 3,929,061               | 15,139      | 3,944,200                |
| 109        | 904000: Uncollectible Accounts                               | (251,014)               | 223,516     | (27,498                  |
| 110        | 904001: Uncollect Acct Elect-Write Off                       | 3,531,068               | (4,272,820) | (741,751                 |
| 111        | 905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp                           | 70,876                  | 354         | 71,230                   |
| 112        | Subtotal Operation   | 20,986,353              | 2,167,698   | 23,154,051               |
| 113        | Subtotal Customer Accounts Expenses                          | 20,986,353              | 2,167,698   | 23,154,051               |
|            | Customer Service and Info Exp                                |                         |             |                          |
|            | Operation  |                         |             |                          |
| 114        | 907000: Supervision  | 921,483                 | 14,434      | 935,917                  |
| 115        | 908000: Customer Assistance Expenses                         | 10,470,809              | (8,831,833) | 1,638,975                |
| 116        | 908100: Customer assistance over/under                       | (372,543)               | 372,543     | -                        |
| 117        | 909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex                        | 788,054                 | 4,989       | 793,043                  |
| 118        | 910000: Misc Cust Ser &Information Ex                        | 1,149,866               | 33,239      | 1,183,106                |
| 119        | Subtotal Operation   | 12,957,669              | (8,406,628) | 4,551,041                |
| 120        | Subtotal Customer Service and Info Exp                       | 12,957,669              | (8,406,628) | 4,551,041                |
|            | Sales Expenses   |                         |             |                          |
|            | Operation  |                         |             |                          |
| 121        | 911000: Supervision  | 988                     | (2)         | 985                      |
| 122        | 912000: Demon. & Selling Exp.                                | 474,570                 | 17,755      | 492,325                  |
| 123        | 913000: Advertising Expense                                  | 149,698                 | (279)       | 149,418                  |
| 124        | 916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses                         | 62,794                  | 1,074       | 63,868                   |
| 125        | Subtotal Operation   | 688,049                 | 18,548      | 706,597                  |
| 126        | Subtotal Sales Expenses                                      | 688,049                 | 18,548      | 706,597                  |
|            | Administrative and General Exp                               |                         |             |                          |
| 407        | Operation  | 00 000 507              | (4.550.000) | 04.504.040               |
| 127        | 920000: Adm & General Salaries                               | 33,092,537              | (1,558,228) | 31,534,310               |
| 128        | 921000: Office Supplies And Expenses                         | 1,317,014               | (373,388)   | 943,626                  |
| 129        | 923000: Outside Services Employed                            | 13,859,868              | (1,459,004) | 12,400,863               |
| 130        | 924000: Property Insurance Expense                           | 3,611,506               | 3,890       | 3,615,396                |
| 131        | 924004: Prov. For Property Insurance                         | 5,799,308               | 6,013,000   | 11,812,308               |
| 132        | 924005: Environmental Reserve Accrual                        | 1,491,985               | -           | 1,491,985                |
| 133        | 925000: Injuries & Damages Expense                           | 2,864,254               | 6,295       | 2,870,550                |
| 134        | 926000: Employee Pension & Benefits                          | 19,182,584              | 2,114,301   | 21,296,885               |
| 135        | 926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben                         | (345,359)               | 17,176,456  | 16,831,097               |
| 136        | 928000: Regulatory Commission Expense                        | 2,462,284               | (1,013,616) | 1,448,669                |
| 137        | 930100: General Advertising Expenses                         | 384,092                 | (1,225)     | 382,868                  |
| 138        | 930200: Miscellaneous General Expense                        | 6,028,551               | (392,099)   | 5,636,452                |
| 139        | 931000: Rents-Cust Accts,Serv,Sales,GA                       | 518,904                 | (12,123)    | 506,780                  |
| 140        | Subtotal Operation   | 90,267,529              | 20,504,260  | 110,771,789              |
|            | Maintenance  |                         |             |                          |
|            | 935000: Maintenance Of General Plant                         | 1,358,721               | 25,364      | 1,384,085                |
| 141        |  |                         | 05.004      | 4 004 005                |
| 141<br>142 | Subtotal Maintenance   | 1,358,721               | 25,364      | 1,364,065                |
|            | Subtotal Maintenance Subtotal Administrative and General Exp | 1,358,721<br>91,626,250 | 25,364      | 1,384,085<br>112,155,874 |

# ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Cost of Service Schedule H Engineering Information For The Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

The following table lists the sub-schedules under Schedule H that are available electronically.

| Schedule<br>Number | Program         | File Name    | Contents                              |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| l valle            |                 | 1            | 5 511151115                           |
| H-1                | Microsoft Excel | H-1.xls      | Complete Schedule H-1                 |
| H-1.1              | Microsoft Excel | H-1.1.xls    | Complete Schedule H-1.1               |
| H-1.1a             | Microsoft Excel | H-1.1a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-1.1a              |
| H-1.1a1            | Microsoft Excel | H-1.1a1.xls  | Complete Schedule H-1.1a1             |
| H-1.2              | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2.xls    | Complete Schedule H-1.2               |
| H-1.2a             | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-1.2a              |
| H-1.2a1            | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2a1.xls  | Complete Schedule H-1.2a1             |
| H-1.2a2            | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2a2.xls  | Complete Schedule H-1.2a2             |
| H-1.2b             | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-1.2b              |
| H-1.2c             | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2c.xls   | Complete Schedule H-1.2c              |
| H-1.2d             | Microsoft Excel | H-1.2d.xls   | Complete Schedule H-1.2d              |
| H-2                | Microsoft Excel | H-2xls       | Complete Schedule H-2                 |
| H-3                | Microsoft Excel | H-3.xls      | Complete Schedule H-3                 |
| H-4                | Microsoft Excel | H-4.xls      | Complete Schedule H-4                 |
| H-5.1              | Microsoft Word  | H-5.1.doc    | Complete Schedule H-5.1               |
| H-5.2a             | Microsoft Word  | H-5.2a.doc   | Complete Schedule H-5.2a              |
| H-5.2b             | Microsoft Excel | H-5.2b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-5.2b              |
| H-5.3a             | Microsoft Excel | H-5.3a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-5.3a              |
| H-5.3b             | Microsoft Excel | H-5.3b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-5.3b Confidential |
|                    |                 |              | Complete Schedule H-5.3b Public       |
| H-6.1a             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.1a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.1a              |
| H-6.1b             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.1b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.1b              |
| H-6.1c             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.1c.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.1c              |
| H-6.2a             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.2a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.2a              |
| H-6.2b             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.2b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.2b              |
| H-6.2c             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.2c.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.2c Confidential |
|                    |                 |              | Complete Schedule H-6.2c Public       |
| H-6.3a             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.3a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.3a              |
| H-6.3b             | Microsoft Excel | H-6.3b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-6.3b              |
| H-7.1              | Microsoft Word  | H-7.1.doc    | Complete Schedule H-7.1 Confidential  |
|                    |                 |              | Complete Schedule H-7.1 Public        |
| H-7.2              | Microsoft Word  | H-7.2.doc    | Complete Schedule H-7.2               |
| H-7.3              | Microsoft Excel | H-7.3.xls    | Complete Schedule H-7.3               |
| H-7.4              | Microsoft Excel | H-7.4.xls    | Complete Schedule H-7.4 Confidential  |
|                    |                 |              | Complete Schedule H-7.4 Public        |
| H-7.5              | Microsoft Excel | H-7.5.xls    | Complete Schedule H-7.5               |
| H-8                | Microsoft Word  | H-8.doc      | Complete Schedule H-8                 |
| H-9                | Microsoft Word  | H-9.doc      | Complete Schedule H-9                 |
| H-10               | Microsoft Excel | H-10.xls     | Complete Schedule H-10                |
| H-11.1             | Microsoft Excel | H-11.1.xls   | Complete Schedule H-11.1              |
| H-11.2             | Microsoft Excel | H-11.2.xls   | Complete Schedule H-11.2              |
| H-11.3             | Microsoft Excel | H-11.3.xls   | Complete Schedule H-11.3              |
| H-12.1             | Microsoft Excel | H-12.1.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.1              |
| H-12.2a            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.2a.xls  | Complete Schedule H-12.2a             |
| H-12.2a1           | Microsoft Excel | H-12.2a1.xls | Complete Schedule H-12.2a1            |

# ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Cost of Service Schedule H Engineering Information For The Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Schedule<br>Number | Program         | File Name     | Contents  |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---|
| H-12.2b            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.2b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.2b   |
| H-12.2b1           | Microsoft Excel | H-12.2b1.xls  | Complete Schedule H-12.2b1  |
| H-12.2c            | Microsoft Word  | H-12.2c.doc   | Complete Schedule H-12.2c   |
| H-12.2c1           | Microsoft Word  | H-12.2c1.doc  | Complete Schedule H-12.2c1  |
| H-12.3a            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.3a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.3a   |
| H-12.3b            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.3b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.3b   |
| H-12.3c            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.3c.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.3c   |
| H-12.4a-g          | Microsoft Excel | H-12.4a-g.xls | Complete Schedules H-12.4a, H-12.4b, H-12.4c, H-12.4d, H-12.4e, H-12.4f and H-12.4g |
| H-12.5a            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.5a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.5a   |
| H-12.5b-e          | Microsoft Excel | H-12.5b-e.xls | Complete Schedules H-12.5b, H-12.5c, H-12.5d and H-12.5e                            |
| H-12.5f            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.5f.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.5f   |
| H-12.6a            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.6a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.6a   |
| H-12.6b            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.6b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.6b   |
| H-12.6c            | Microsoft Excel | H-12.6c.xls   | Complete Schedule H-12.6c   |
| H-13.1             | Microsoft Word  | H-13.1.doc    | Complete Schedule H-13.1  |
| H-13.1a            | Microsoft Word  | H-13.1a.doc   | Complete Schedule H-13.1a   |
| H-13.1b            | Microsoft Excel | H-13.1b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-13.1b   |
| H-13.1c            | Microsoft Word  | H-13.1c.doc   | Complete Schedule H-13.1c   |
| H-13.1d            | Microsoft Word  | H-13.1d.doc   | Complete Schedule H-13.1d   |
| H-13.1e            | Microsoft Word  | H-13.1e.doc   | Complete Schedule H-13.1e   |
| H-13.2             | Microsoft Word  | H-13.2.doc    | Complete Schedule H-13.2  |
| H-13.3             | Microsoft Word  | H-13.3.doc    | Complete Schedule H-13.3  |
| H-14.1a            | Microsoft Excel | H-14.1a.xls   | Complete Schedule H-14.1a   |
| H-14.1b            | Microsoft Excel | H-14.1b.xls   | Complete Schedule H-14.1b   |
| H-14.2             | Microsoft Excel | H-14.2.xls    | Complete Schedule H-14.2  |

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-1 Summary of Test Year Production C&M Expenses Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Account and Description                  | Percentage               | Jan - 2021 | Feb - 2021 | Mar - 2021 | Apr - 2021 | May - 2021 | Jun - 2021 | Jul - 2021 | Aug - 2021 | Sep - 2021 | Oct - 2021 | Nov - 2021 | Dec - 2021 | Total      |
|--|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin    | 11.6%                    | 379.326    | 400,150    | 477.428    | 460,019    | 519.169    | 536,345    | 591.522    | 587,267    | 575.918    | 680,635    | 467.096    | 554,565    | 6,229.440  |
| 502000: Steam Expenses                   | 8.0%                     | 319.221    | 286,236    | 347.044    | 376,287    | 332.649    | 348,271    | 383.571    | 362,505    | 399.048    | 358,560    | 378.295    | 413,719    | 4,305.405  |
| 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance        | 1.0%                     | 438        | 35,155     | 85.174     | 70,762     | 977        | 35,418     | 15.133     | 66,824     | 123.578    | 39,931     | 35.696     | 45,085     | 554.171    |
| 505000: Electric Expenses                | 11.0%                    | 452.362    | 412,854    | 448.365    | 518,295    | 590,809    | 487,991    | 622,452    | 606,791    | 471.151    | 542,433    | 299.038    | 424,623    | 5,877.166  |
| 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses        | 16.7%                    | 594.808    | 606,965    | 950.584    | 741,388    | 509.797    | 679,358    | 739,405    | 738,833    | 911.302    | 606,729    | 1,027.066  | 836,025    | 8,942.260  |
| 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation   | 0.1%                     | 22.175     | 3,189      | 2.069      | (11,862)   | 2.137      | 12,066     | 959        | 211        | 1.083      | 1,673      | 1.030      | 12,795     | 47.524     |
| 509100; NOX Emissions Allowance Exp      | 0.0%                     | 42.391     | 42,391     | 42.391     | 42,391     | (169.565)  | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp      | 0.0%                     | -          | -          | -          | -          | 48         | 79         | 102        | -          | 8          | (0)        | -          | -          | 237        |
| 509102: MCPS Emission Credits            | 0.9%                     | -          | -          | -          | -          | 211.957    | 23,163     | 39.187     | 39,187     | 39.187     | 39,187     | 39.187     | 39,187     | 470.238    |
| 509103; NOX Conversion Allowance Exp     | 0.0%                     | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |            | -          |            | 313        | 92         | -          | _          | 406        |
| ·  | Subtotal Operation       | 1,810.721  | 1.786,941  | 2,353.054  | 2.197,279  | 1,997.976  | 2.122,691  | 2,392.330  | 2.401,619  | 2,521.588  | 2.269,240  | 2,247.408  | 2.325,999  | 26,426.846 |
| 510000; Maintenance Supr & Engineerin    | 1.8%                     | 70,766     | 82,325     | 100.054    | 96,090     | 91.258     | 81,758     | 76,016     | 76,516     | 34,908     | 74,616     | 82,506     | 89.694     | 956.507    |
| 511000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 4.2%                     | 104.942    | 107,320    | 288.057    | 111,350    | 285.004    | 209,423    | 262.286    | 185,655    | 196.788    | 198,978    | 166.862    | 162,395    | 2,279.060  |
| 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant      | 25.3%                    | 515.614    | 598,691    | 792.039    | 1.087,441  | 2,136.385  | 1.556,605  | 1,098.113  | 776,086    | 1,497.099  | 1.548,572  | 1,284.566  | 689,575    | 13,580.785 |
| 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant    | 12.3%                    | 299.168    | 305,484    | 470.626    | 472,455    | 713.420    | 584,582    | 239.806    | 407,420    | 534.890    | 1.008,397  | 994.365    | 542,451    | 6,573,063  |
| 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt    | 7.1%                     | 166.747    | 166,360    | 204.504    | 255,223    | 200.961    | 309,490    | 241.152    | 208,302    | 267.256    | 276,499    | 122.927    | 1.389.501  | 3,808.920  |
|  | Subtotal Maintenance     | 1,157.237  | 1,260,179  | 1,855.280  | 2.022,560  | 3,427.028  | 2.741,857  | 1,917.373  | 1.653,979  | 2,530.940  | 3.107,062  | 2,651.225  | 2.873,616  | 27,198.335 |
|  | _                        | 1,101.201  | 1.200,110  | 1,000.200  | 2.022,000  | 0,121.020  | 2.1 11,001 | 1,011.010  | 1.000,010  | 2,000.010  | 0.141,002  | 2,001.220  | 2.510,510  | 21,100.000 |
| Subtotal St                              | eam Power Generation     | 2,967,958  | 3,047,120  | 4,208,334  | 4,219,839  | 5,425,DD4  | 4,884,548  | 4,309,703  | 4,D55,599  | 5,052,527  | 5,376,302  | 4,898,833  | 5,199,615  | 53,625,181 |
| 535000: Operating Supervision & Engin    | D.D%                     | _          | 136        | (35)       | 29         | 487        | (616)      | _          | _          | _          | _          | 1.108      | (1,108)    | _          |
| 538000: Electric Expenses                | 7.4%                     | (12,756)   |            | ·          |            | -          | -          | _          | _          | _          | _          |            |            | (12,756)   |
| 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation      | 2.3%                     | (3.159)    | (372)      | 318        | (173)      | (208)      | 487        | (71)       | (269)      | (554)      | _          | _          | _          | (4.001)    |
|  | Subtotal Operation       | (15,915)   | (237)      | 283        | (144)      | 279        | (129)      | (71)       | (269)      | (554)      | -          | 1,108      | (1.108)    | (16.757)   |
|  | -                        |            | ,          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | ,          |            |
| 542000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 0.3%                     | 83         | (579)      | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | (496)      |
| 544000: Maint Of Electric Plt            | 89.9%                    | (151.116)  | (3,264)    | (28)       | 7          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | (154.401)  |
|  | Subtotal Maintenance     | (151.033)  | (3,843)    | (28)       | 7          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | (154.897)  |
| **************************************   |                          | 1400 040)  | 11.000     | 255        | (400)      | 270        | (496)      | (71)       | (200)      | (554)      |            | 1 400      | 14.400     | 1474 CEE)  |
| Subtotal Hydra                           | aulic Power Generation _ | (166,948)  | (4,080)    | 255        | (138)      | 279        | (129)      | (71)       | (269)      | (554)      | -          | 1,108      | (1,108)    | (171,655)  |
| 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin    | 8.7%                     | 21.215     | 27,186     | 60.363     | 147,832    | 96.007     | 139,041    | 110.359    | 77,174     | 61.778     | 95,053     | 148.462    | 64,786     | 1,049.254  |
| 548000: Generation Expenses              | 14.5%                    | 21.213     | 95,397     | 143.793    | 129,323    | 298.740    | 101,821    | 198.144    | 195,304    | 48.822     | 221,252    | 156.702    | 171,914    | 1,761,212  |
| 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps     | 53.1%                    | 421.564    | 845,773    | 443,408    | 757,569    | 323.212    | 457,184    | 413.592    | 476,426    | 602.829    | 395,921    | 584.453    | 711,555    | 6,433.487  |
| 550000: Rents - Other Power Generation   | D.1%                     | 421.504    | 040,710    | 16,072     | 107,505    | 323.212    | 407,104    | 410.002    | 410,420    | 400        | 330,521    | 304.433    | 111,500    | 16,472     |
| boddo. Neria - Orier i biler dericialari | Subtotal Operation       | 442.780    | 968,356    | 663,636    | 1,034,725  | 717.959    | 698,046    | 722,095    | 748,904    | 713,829    | 712,226    | 889.616    | 948,254    | 9,260,426  |
|  | Subtotal Operation       | 442,100    | 200,000    | 440,004    | 1,004,720  | 711,800    | 020,040    | 722,000    | 1 40,004   | 7 15,525   | 112,220    | 332,013    | 840,254    | 0,200,420  |
| 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering         | 1.D%                     | 14,088     | 9,239      | 10,919     | 5,526      | 2,858      | 7,57D      | 5,007      | 7,16D      | 5,598      | 7,59D      | 4D,613     | 8,373      | 124,519    |
| 552000: Maintenance Of Structures        | 1.0%                     | -          | 985        | 3,882      | 359        | 4,252      | 25,791     | 1,389      | 24,786     | 5,622      | 1,708      | 28,446     | 20,382     | 117,602    |
| 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment     | 14.5%                    | 67,942     | (47,909)   | 96,498     | 132,049    | 136,144    | 252,494    | 103,390    | 115,857    | 127,083    | 210,535    | 370,501    | 195,362    | 1,760,927  |
| 554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt     | 7.0%_                    | 993        | 16,409     | 21,990     | 18,896     | 13,201     | 27,244     | 162,865    | 140,028    | 91,891     | 123,060    | 113,969    | 120,625    | 851,170    |
|  | Subtotal Maintenance     | 83,003     | (21,275)   | 133,289    | 156,83D    | 156,455    | 313,099    | 272,650    | 287,831    | 23D,174    | 342,892    | 553,530    | 345,741    | 2,854,218  |
| Subtotal O                               | ther Power Generation    | 525.783    | 947.081    | 798.924    | 1.191.555  | 874.414    | 1.011.148  | 994.745    | 1.036,735  | 944.002    | 1.055,119  | 1,443,146  | 1.293,998  | 12.114.844 |

UTILITY SHARE 65,568,171
UTILITY SHARE GAS 100%

UTILITY SHARE COAL 29.75% NELSON COAL, 17.85% BIG CAJUN 2 UNIT 3

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Schedule H-1.1 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

## Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service

#### Schedule H-1.1 Nuclear Company-wide O&M Expenses Summary Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Schedule H-1.1a 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-1.1a Nuclear Plant O&M Summary Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Sponsored by: N/A

Schedule H-1.1a1 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-1.1a1 Nuclear Unit O&M Summary Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Sponsored by: N/A

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2 FOSSIL COMPANY-WIDE SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC         | DESCRIPTION                          | PERCENT          |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| ACCOUNT      | OF ACCOUNT                           | TOTAL            | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY  | MARCH     | APRIL     | MAY             | JUNE      | JULY      | AUGUST    | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER         | NOVEMBER  | DECEMBER              | TOTAL      |
| STEAM PO     | OWER OPERATION                       |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 5 <b>0</b> 0 | OPER SUPRV & ENGR                    | 9.50%            | 379,326   | 400,150   | 477.428   | 460.019   | 519,169         | 536,345   | 591.522   | 587.267   | 575,918   | 680,635         | 467.096   | 554,565               | 6,229,440  |
| 502          | STEAM EXPENSES                       | 7.41%            | 319,659   | 321,391   | 432,218   | 447,048   | 333,625         | 383,689   | 398,704   | 429,330   | 522,626   | 398,491         | 413,991   | 458,804               | 4,859,576  |
| 505          | ELECTRIC EXPENSES                    | 8.96%            | 452,362   | 412,854   | 448,365   | 518,295   | 590,809         | 487,991   | 622,452   | 606,791   | 471,151   | 542,433         | 299,038   | 424,623               | 5,877,166  |
| 506          | MISC STM PWR EXP                     | 13.64%           | 594,808   | 606,965   | 950,584   | 741,388   | 509,797         | 679,358   | 739,405   | 738,833   | 911,302   | 606,729         | 1,027,066 | 836,025               | 8,942,260  |
| 507          | RENTS                                | 0.07%            | 22,175    | 3,189     | 2,069     | (11,862)  | 2,137           | 12,066    | 959       | 211       | 1,083     | 1,673           | 1,030     | 12,795                | 47,524     |
| 509          | ALLOWANCE                            | 0.72%            | 42,391    | 42,391    | 42,391    | 42,391    | 42,439          | 23,241    | 39,289    | 39,187    | 39,508    | 39,279          | 39,187    | 39,187                | 470,881    |
| STEAM PO     | OWER MAINTENANCE                     |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 510          | MAINT SUPRY & ENG                    | 1.46%            | 70,766    | 82,325    | 100.054   | 96.090    | 91,258          | 81,758    | 76.016    | 76,516    | 34,908    | 74,616          | 82.506    | 89.694                | 956,507    |
| 511          | MAIN OF STRUCT                       | 3.48%            | 104,942   | 107,320   | 288,057   | 111,350   | 285,004         | 209,423   | 262,286   | 185,655   | 196,788   | 198,978         | 166,862   | 162,395               | 2,279,060  |
| 512          | MAINT OF BLR PLT                     | 20.71%           | 515,614   | 598,691   | 792,039   | 1.087,441 | 2,136,385       | 1,556,605 | 1,098,113 | 776,086   | 1,497,099 | 1,548,572       | 1,284,566 | 689,575               | 13,580,785 |
| 513          | MAINT OF ELEC PLT                    | 10.02%           | 299,168   | 305,484   | 470,626   | 472,455   | 713,420         | 584,582   | 239,806   | 407,420   | 534,890   | 1,008,397       | 994,365   | 542,451               | 6,573,063  |
| 514          | MAINT OF MISC PLT                    | 5.81%            | 166,747   | 166,360   | 204,504   | 255,223   | 200,961         | 309,490   | 241,152   | 208,302   | 267,256   | 276,499         | 122,927   | 1,389,501             | 3,808,920  |
|              | I POLICE OPERATION                   |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 535          | IC POWER OPERATION OPER SUPRV & ENGR | 0.00%            | 0         | 136       | (35)      | 29        | 487             | (616)     | 0         | 0         |           | 0               | 1,108     | (4.400)               | 0          |
| 538          | ELECTRIC EXPENSES                    | -0.02%           | (12,756)  | 130       | (35)<br>N | 29        | 467             | (616)     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0               | 1,108     | (1,10 <b>8</b> )<br>0 | (12,756)   |
| 539          | MISC HYDRO PWR GEN                   | -0.02%<br>-0.01% | (3.159)   | (372)     | 318       | (173)     | (208)           | u<br>487  | (71)      | (269)     | (554)     | 0               | U<br>N    | 0                     | (12,700)   |
| 535          | WISC HT DRO FWR GEN                  | -0.0 176         | (5, 158)  | (372)     | 310       | (173)     | (200)           | 407       | (7)       | (200)     | (554)     |                 |           |                       | (4,001)    |
|              | POWER MAINTENANCE                    |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 542          | MAINT OF STRUCT                      | 0.0 <b>0</b> %   | 83        | (579)     | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0         | 0                     | (496)      |
| 544          | MAINT OF ELEC PLT                    | -0.24%           | (151,116) | (3,264)   | (28)      | 7         | 0               | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0         | 0                     | (154,401)  |
| OTHER PO     | WER OPERATION                        |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 546          | OPER SUPRV & ENGR                    | 1.60%            | 21,215    | 27,186    | 60,363    | 147,832   | 96,0 <b>0</b> 7 | 139,041   | 110,359   | 77,174    | 61,778    | 95, <b>0</b> 53 | 148,462   | 64,786                | 1,049,254  |
| 548          | GENERATION EXP                       | 2.69%            | 0         | 95,397    | 143,793   | 129,323   | 298,740         | 101,821   | 198,144   | 195,304   | 48,822    | 221,252         | 156,702   | 171,914               | 1,761,212  |
| 549          | MISC OTH PWR EXP                     | 9.81%            | 421,564   | 845,773   | 443,408   | 757,569   | 323,212         | 457,184   | 413,592   | 476,426   | 602,829   | 395,921         | 584,453   | 711,555               | 6,433,487  |
| 550          | RENTS                                | 0.03%            | 0         | 0         | 16,072    | 0         | 0               | 0         | 0         | 0         | 400       | 0               | 0         | 0                     | 16,472     |
| OTHER PO     | WER MAINTENANCE                      |                  |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |
| 551          | MAINT SUPRV & ENG                    | 0.19%            | 14,068    | 9,239     | 10,919    | 5,526     | 2,858           | 7,570     | 5,007     | 7,160     | 5,598     | 7,590           | 40,613    | 8,373                 | 124,519    |
| 552          | MAIN OF STRUCT                       | 0.18%            | 0         | 985       | 3,882     | 359       | 4,252           | 25,791    | 1,389     | 24,786    | 5,622     | 1,708           | 28,446    | 20,382                | 117,602    |
| 553          | MAINT OF GENER ELEC PLT              | 2.69%            | 67,942    | (47,909)  | 96,498    | 132,049   | 136,144         | 252,494   | 103,390   | 115,857   | 127,063   | 210,535         | 370,501   | 196,362               | 1,760,927  |
| 554          | MAINT OF MISC OTH PWR PLT            | 1.30%            | 993       | 16,409    | 21,990    | 18,896    | 13,201          | 27,244    | 162,865   | 140,028   | 91,891    | 123,060         | 113,969   | 120,625               | 851,170    |
| TOTALS       |                                      | 100.00%          | 3,326,793 | 3,990,121 | 5,005,513 | 5,411,256 | 6,299,696       | 5,875,564 | 5,304,377 | 5,092,065 | 5,995,976 | 6,431,420       | 6,342,888 | 6,492,502             | 65,568,171 |
|              |                                      | -                |           |           |           |           |                 |           |           |           |           |                 |           |                       |            |

UTILITY SHARE \$65,568,171

UTILITY SHARE GAS 100% LEWIS CREEK, 100% SABINE, 92.44% MONTGOMERY COUNTY, 100% HARDIN COUNTY

UTILITY SHARE COAL 29.75% NELSON COAL, 17.85% BIG CAJUN 2 UNIT 3

The expenses in the Hydraulic Power accounts are related to generated power at Toledo Bend.

#### ALLOCATED EXPENDITURES

1. System allocated charges for the 12 months ended December 2021 were \$6,759,674. These costs are identified by plant and account and allocated to each month pro-rata based on the capacity of the operating plants.

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2A NATURAL GAS PLANT SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC     | DESCRIPTION             | PERCENT                                 |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
|----------|-------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| ACCOUNT  | OF ACCOUNT              | TOTAL                                   | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY  | MARCH     | APRIL        | MAY          | JUNE             | JULY      | AUGUST       | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER      | NOVEMBER  | DECEMBER     | TOTAL      |
|          |                         |   |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
|          | WER OPERATION           |   |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
| 500      | OPER SUPRV & ENGR       | 10.09%                                  | 317,233   | 330,437   | 412,800   | 399,791      | 452,055      | 459,109          | 492,780   | 510,737      | 503,547   | 587,308      | 395,758   | 452,609      | 5,314,163  |
| 502      | STEAM EXPENSES          | 7.08%                                   | 267,005   | 249,756   | 293,975   | 329,187      | 305,855      | 317,293          | 333,300   | 308,773      | 332,453   | 320,134      | 321,987   | 351,322      | 3,731,040  |
| 505      | ELECTRIC EXPENSES       | 9.82%                                   | 393,325   | 386,293   | 388,717   | 434,429      | 560,149      | 443,095          | 563,320   | 540,248      | 388,522   | 483,414      | 218,670   | 375,153      | 5,175,336  |
| 506      | MISC STM PWR EXP        | 13.79%                                  | 437,671   | 529,689   | 819,382   | 602,009      | 380,334      | 521,651          | 561,181   | 599,942      | 751,768   | 513,203      | 863,373   | 685,721      | 7,265,924  |
| 507      | RENTS                   | 0.09%                                   | 11,560    | 1,973     | 1,961     | 2,009        | 2,020        | 11,944           | 832       | 187          | 939       | 1,448        | 893       | 11,037       | 46,803     |
| 509      | ALLOWANCE               | 0.89%                                   | 42,391    | 42,391    | 42,391    | 42,391       | 42,432       | 23,238           | 39,278    | 39,187       | 39,195    | 39,186       | 39,187    | 39,187       | 470,454    |
|          |                         |   |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
|          | OWER MAINTENANCE        | 4 | 12.112    |           |           | 25.125       | 21.222       |                  | 10.010    | 10.770       |           | 10.572       |           | E            | F          |
| 510      | MAINT SUPRV & ENG       | 1.14%                                   | 46,440    | 57,935    | 67,703    | 65,135       | 61,303       | 52,076           | 46,246    | 42,732       | 6,575     | 46,576       | 52,808    | 54,204       | 599,733    |
| 511      | MAINT OF STRUCT         | 2.88%                                   | 82,968    | 62,913    | 210,595   | 60,169       | 207,874      | 188,832          | 160,690   | 146,777      | 127,453   | 60,406       | 99,666    | 109,289      | 1,517,633  |
| 512      | MAINT OF BLR PLT        | 14.69%                                  | 227,284   | 356,440   | 459,348   | 586,845      | 728,112      | 505,714          | 662,244   | 350,702      | 1,076,305 | 1,295,833    | 1,041,114 | 449,948      | 7,739,889  |
| 513      | MAINT OF ELEC PLT       | 10.69%                                  | 232,265   | 255,016   | 439,898   | 388,023      | 471,227      | 575,681          | 123,997   | 331,578      | 492,096   | 943,576      | 912,727   | 464,024      | 5,630,107  |
| 514      | MAINT OF MISC PLT       | 5.85%                                   | 151,447   | 129,977   | 168,331   | 212,616      | 151,081      | 223,188          | 169,594   | 170,306      | 223,051   | 225,551      | 85,667    | 1,170,870    | 3,081,660  |
| OTHER DO | OWER OPERATION          |   |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
| 546      | OPER SUPRV & ENGR       | 1.99%                                   | 21,215    | 27,186    | 60,363    | 147.832      | 96,007       | 139,041          | 110,359   | 77.174       | 61,778    | 95,053       | 148.462   | 64.786       | 1,049,254  |
| 548      | GENERATION EXP          | 3.34%                                   | 21,213    | 95,397    | 143,793   | 129,323      | 298,740      | 101,821          | 198,144   | 195,304      | 48,822    | 221,252      | 156,702   | 171,914      | 1,761,212  |
| 549      | MISC OTH PWR EXP        | 12.21%                                  | 421,564   | 845,773   | 443,408   | 757,569      | 323,212      | 457,184          | 413.592   | 476.426      | 602.829   | 395,921      | 584.453   | 711.555      | 6,433,487  |
| 550      | RENTS                   | 0.03%                                   |           | 045,773   | 16.072    | ເລເ,ລຍອ<br>D | 323,212<br>0 |                  |           | 470,420<br>N | 400       | 383,821<br>0 |           | (11,555<br>N |            |
| 200      | RENIS                   | 0.03%                                   | 0         | U         | 16,072    | U            | U            | 0                | 0         | U            | 400       |              | 0         | U            | 16,472     |
| OTHER PO | OWER MAINTENANCE        |   |           |           |           |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
| 551      | MAINT SUPRV & ENG       | 0.24%                                   | 14,068    | 9,239     | 10.919    | 5,526        | 2,858        | 7,570            | 5.007     | 7.160        | 5,598     | 7,590        | 40.613    | 8.373        | 124,519    |
| 552      | MAINT OF STRUCT         | 0.22%                                   | 0         | 985       | 3,882     | 359          | 4,252        | 25,791           | 1.389     | 24,786       | 5,622     | 1,708        | 28,446    | 20,382       | 117,602    |
| 553      | MAINT OF GENER ELEC PL  | 3.34%                                   | 67,942    | (47,909)  | 96.498    | 132,049      | 136,144      | 252,494          | 103.390   | 115.857      | 127,063   | 210,535      | 370,501   | 196,362      | 1.760.927  |
| 554      | MAINT OF MISC OTH PWR F | 1.62%                                   | 993       | 16,409    | 21.990    | 18.896       | 13,201       | 27,244           | 162,865   | 140.028      | 91,891    | 123,060      | 113.969   | 120.625      | 851,170    |
|          |                         |   |           |           | -,        |              |              |                  |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |
| TOTALS   |                         | 100.00%                                 | 2,735,373 | 3,349,900 | 4,102,028 | 4,314,159    | 4,236,836    | 4,332,968        | 4,148,207 | 4,077,904    | 4,885,906 | 5,571,751    | 5,474,995 | 5,457,360    | 52,687,387 |
|          |                         | _                                       |           |           |           |              |              | <del>- ' '</del> |           |              |           |              |           |              |            |

UTILITY SHARE \$52,687,387 UTILITY SHARE GAS 100% LEWIS CREEK, 100% SABINE, 92.44% MONTGOMERY COUNTY, 100% HARDIN COUNTY

#### ALLOCATED EXPENDITURES

1. System allocated charges for the 12 months ended December 2021 were \$5,826,867. These costs are identified by plant and account and allocated to each month pro-rata based on the capacity of the operating plants.

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2a1 NATURAL GAS PLANT (STEAM GENERATION) SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES SABINE STATION

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION<br>OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY  | MARCH     | APRIL     | MAY       | JUNE      | JULY      | AUGUST    | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER   | NOVEMBER  | DECEMBER  | TOTAL      |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| STEAM PO        | WER OPERATION             |                  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 11.87%           | 195,230   | 194,582   | 255,829   | 219,578   | 268,298   | 290,680   | 298,252   | 319,819   | 266,709   | 325,228   | 222,522   | 274,611   | 3,131,338  |
| 502             | STEAM EXPENSES            | 11.79%           | 226,765   | 224,012   | 244,713   | 286,455   | 250,839   | 267,835   | 276,542   | 259,173   | 282,195   | 250,290   | 261,522   | 280,794   | 3,111,135  |
| 505             | ELECTRIC EXPENSES         | 10.34%           | 195,834   | 206.488   | 178,194   | 224.824   | 351,175   | 245,674   | 336,859   | 333,395   | 173,742   | 237,865   | 111,209   | 133,366   | 2,728,625  |
| 506             | MISCISTM PWR EXP          | 13.22%           | 235,301   | 219.560   | 323,141   | 285.507   | 231,034   | 233,968   | 308,680   | 270.862   | 334,573   | 217.363   | 501,870   | 325,239   | 3,487.097  |
| 507             | RENTS                     | 0.09%            | 5.771     | 972       | 966       | 991       | 996       | 6,193     | 374       | 52        | 427       | 681       | 404       | 5.482     | 23,308     |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE                 | 0.00%            | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 33        | 66        | 82        | 0         | 7         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 188        |
|                 | WER MAINTENANCE           |                  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| 510             | MAINT SUPRY & ENG         | 1.87%            | 38,297    | 51,247    | 58,892    | 56,813    | 53,410    | 44,283    | 36,288    | 35,769    | (6,569)   | 39,823    | 41,676    | 43,087    | 493,016    |
| 511             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 2.99%            | 41,466    | 42,574    | 160,949   | 7,417     | 55,958    | 102,470   | 89,540    | 76,080    | 97,225    | 24,403    | 49,988    | 42,001    | 790,071    |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT          | 22.63%           | 194,496   | 325,797   | 417,573   | 343,265   | 418,064   | 334,928   | 651,880   | 280,069   | 849,720   | 906,526   | 880,604   | 368,981   | 5,971,903  |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 18.15%           | 179,974   | 198,210   | 326,769   | 250,988   | 408,831   | 457,661   | 81,215    | 275,652   | 468,839   | 904,085   | 818,616   | 421,541   | 4,790,381  |
| 514             | MAINT OF MISC PLT         | 7.05%            | 106,638   | 89,137    | 104,807   | 75,306    | 95,032    | 139,925   | 127,236   | 114,361   | 152,414   | 195,031   | 60,875    | 598,487   | 1,859,248  |
| OTHER PC        | WER OPERATION             |                  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| 549             | MISC OTH PWR EXP          | 0.00%            | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 112       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 112        |
| TOTALS          |                           | 100.00%          | 1,419,773 | 1,550,579 | 2,071,834 | 1,751,142 | 2,133,670 | 2,123,794 | 2,206,947 | 1,965,231 | 2,619,282 | 3,101,295 | 2,949,288 | 2,493,589 | 26,386,423 |

UTILITY SHARE \$26,386,423 UTILITY SHARE 100%

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2a1 NATURAL GAS PLANT (STEAM GENERATION) SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES LEWIS CREEK

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION<br>T OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY    | FEBRUARY   | MARCH     | APRIL     | MAY       | JUNE      | JULY    | AUGUST  | SEPTEMBER  | OCTOBER   | NOVEMBER   | DECEMBER  | TOTAL      |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Moodell         | or needen                   | 101712           | 0/1140/041 | 1 LLINDING | mir arcon | 74 THE    | 101711    | 45142     | DOLI    | 710000  | OLI TEMBER | OUTOBER   | 110 TEMBER | BECEMBER  | 101/12     |
| STEAM PO        | OWER OPERATION              |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR           | 13.55%           | 94,900     | 97,483     | 107,225   | 136,420   | 134,899   | 124,778   | 132,393 | 141,477 | 185,066    | 171,563   | 133,455    | 123,543   | 1,583,200  |
| 502             | STEAM EXPENSES              | 5.30%            | 40,240     | 25,744     | 49,262    | 42,732    | 55,016    | 49,459    | 56,758  | 49,600  | 50,258     | 69,844    | 60,464     | 70,528    | 619,905    |
| 505             | ELECTRIC EXPENSES           | 20.94%           | 197,491    | 179,806    | 210,522   | 209,605   | 208,974   | 197,421   | 226,461 | 206,853 | 214,781    | 245,549   | 107,461    | 241,787   | 2,446,711  |
| 506             | MISC STM PWR EXP            | 25.80%           | 143,385    | 271,011    | 450,662   | 251,557   | 113,216   | 249,622   | 183,156 | 282,513 | 279,528    | 221,158   | 304,473    | 264,297   | 3,014,576  |
| 507             | RENTS                       | 0.12%            | 2,256      | 766        | 764       | 771       | 773       | 5,530     | 226     | 126     | 246        | 325       | 238        | 1,815     | 13,836     |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE                   | 0.00%            | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 5         | 6       | 0       | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 16         |
|                 |                             |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
|                 | OWER MAINTENANCE            |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
| 510             | MAINT SUPRV & ENG           | 0.50%            | 3,748      | 2,792      | 5,060     | 4,467     | 3,619     | 4,107     | 5,912   | 2,329   | 9,444      | 2,869     | 7,334      | 6,209     | 57,890     |
| 511             | MAINT OF STRUCT             | 6.23%            | 41,465     | 20,340     | 49,644    | 52,752    | 151,916   | 86,361    | 71,149  | 70,697  | 30,228     | 36,002    | 49,677     | 67,286    | 727,517    |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT            | 15.10%           | 32,304     | 30,026     | 41,457    | 243,255   | 309,626   | 170,360   | 10,012  | 70,604  | 226,115    | 389,415   | 159,962    | 80,958    | 1,764,095  |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT           | 7.13%            | 51,674     | 58,806     | 112,382   | 135,548   | 62,396    | 116,882   | 42,105  | 55,363  | 23,201     | 38,548    | 94,111     | 42,321    | 833,338    |
| 514             | MAINT OF MISC PLT           | 5.34%            | 27,300     | 27,238     | 24,366    | 125,432   | 44,666    | 40,575    | 28,821  | 45,884  | 36,026     | 19,246    | 14,380     | 190,326   | 624,260    |
|                 |                             |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
|                 | OWER OPERATION              |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
| 549             | MISC OTH PWR EXP            | 0.00%            | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 35        | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | <b>3</b> 5 |
| OTHER D         | OWER MAINTENANCE            |                  |            |            |           |           |           |           |         |         |            |           |            |           |            |
| 552             | MAINT OF STRUCT             | 0.00%            | 0          | 0          | 110       | (30)      | 0         | 0         | 42      | (5)     | ۵          | 0         | n          | 0         | 118        |
| 332             | MAINT OF STRUCT             | 0.00%            | U          | U          | 110       | (30)      | U         | U         | 4∠      | (9)     | U          | U         | U          | U         | 110        |
| TOTALS          |                             | 100.00%          | 634,763    | 714,010    | 1,051,454 | 1,202,510 | 1,085,108 | 1,045,133 | 757,040 | 925,440 | 1,054,893  | 1,194,520 | 931,558    | 1,089,070 | 11,685,497 |

UTILITY SHARE \$11,685,497 UTILITY SHARE 100%

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2a2 NATURAL GAS PLANT (COMBUSTION TURBINE) SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES MONTGOMERY COUNTY POWER STATION

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION T OF ACCOUNT  | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY    | MARCH      | APRIL     | MAY       | JUNE      | JULY      | AUGUST    | SEPTEMBER    | OCTOBER    | NOVEMBER     | DECEMBER  | TOTAL      |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| N000011         | 01 AGECCIVI               | TOTAL            | DAINOAICI | 1 EDITO/ITT | 1007113011 | AFIAL     | 100 (1    | DOIAL     | OOLI      | 7100001   | OLITICINOLIN | OOTOBER    | 1404EIIIBEIX | DEGEMBER  | TOTAL      |
| STEAM PO        | OWER OPERATION            |                  |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |           |              |            |              |           |            |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 3.80%            | 23,334    | 33,036      | 42.829     | 37,704    | 42.064    | 37,582    | 53,495    | 42,566    | 44.572       | 77,927     | 34.249       | 46,882    | 516,240    |
| 506             | MISC STM PWR EXP          | 4.86%            | 50.783    | 33,679      | 39.241     | 55,914    | 31.066    | 33,162    | 59.702    | 40,091    | 118,647      | 64,457     | 50.463       | 82,957    | 660,162    |
| 507             | RENTS                     | 0.06%            | 3.042     | 202         | 199        | 213       | 216       | 190       | 199       | . 8       | 230          | 381        | 215          | 3,220     | 8,316      |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE                 | 3.46%            | 42,391    | 42,391      | 42,391     | 42,391    | 42,395    | 23,167    | 39,190    | 39,187    | 39,187       | 39,187     | 39,187       | 39,187    | 470,249    |
| CTE MADO        | OWER MAINTENANCE          |                  |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |           |              |            |              |           |            |
| 51EAN PC        | MAINT SUPRY & ENG         | 0.31%            | 3.783     | 3.354       | 3.230      | 3,319     | 3.679     | 3.174     | 3,484     | 3,990     | 3.185        | 3,344      | 3.270        | 4,226     | 42,037     |
| 510             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 0.00%            | 32        | (1)         | 3,230      | 3,319     | 3,018     | J,114     | 3,404     | 2,990     | 3,103        | 0,044<br>D | 3,270        | 4,220     | 42,037     |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT          | 0.00%            | 417       | 531         | 274        | 280       | 363       | 366       | 303       | 25        | 404          | (93)       | 471          | 9         | 3,350      |
| 512             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 0.02%            | 531       | 331         | 644        | 1.280     | 0         | 980       | 583       | 484       | 48           | 812        | 4/1          | 139       | 5.500      |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 3.80%            | 15.074    | 11.710      | 33.713     | 10,226    | 9,783     | 37.483    | 11.654    | 8.662     | 29.799       | 9.707      | 8.964        | 328,927   | 515,703    |
| 314             | MAINT OF MISC FLT         | 3.00%            | 15,074    | 11,710      | 33,713     | 10,220    | 8,760     | 31,403    | 11,034    | 0,002     | 28,188       | 9,707      | 0,804        | 320,821   | 313,703    |
| OTHER PO        | OWER OPERATION            |                  |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |           |              |            |              |           |            |
| 546             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 7.51%            | 20,940    | 24,776      | 60,331     | 147,820   | 95,660    | 139,133   | 110,359   | 77,012    | 61,808       | 94,815     | 121,280      | 64,852    | 1,018,784  |
| 548             | GENERATION EXP            | 12.98%           | · a       | 95,397      | 143,793    | 129,323   | 298,740   | 101.821   | 198.144   | 195,304   | 48,822       | 221,252    | 156,702      | 171,914   | 1,761,212  |
| 549             | MISC OTH PWR EXP          | 46.65%           | 420.654   | 841,227     | 372.065    | 757,709   | 319.997   | 384,632   | 473.387   | 476,834   | 597,886      | 391,662    | 583.443      | 711,995   | 6,331,491  |
| 550             | RENTS                     | 0.12%            | · o       | . 0         | 16,072     | . 0       | · o       | . 0       | . 0       | . 0       | 400          | . 0        | . 0          | . 0       | 16,472     |
|                 |                           |                  |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |           |              |            |              |           |            |
| OTHER PO        | OWER MAINTENANCE          |                  |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |           |              |            |              |           |            |
| 551             | MAINT SUPRV & ENG         | 0.92%            | 14,068    | 9,239       | 10,919     | 5,526     | 2,858     | 7,570     | 5,007     | 7,160     | 5,598        | 7,590      | 40,613       | 8,373     | 124,519    |
| 552             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 0.87%            | 0         | 985         | 3,772      | 388       | 4,252     | 25,791    | 1,346     | 24,792    | 5,622        | 1,708      | 28,446       | 20,382    | 117,485    |
| 553             | MAINT OF GENER ELEC PLT   | 12.97%           | 67,942    | (47,909)    | 96,498     | 132,049   | 136,144   | 235,694   | 120,190   | 115,857   | 127,063      | 210,535    | 370,501      | 196,362   | 1,760,927  |
| 554             | MAINT OF MISC OTH PWR PLT | 1.63%            | 993       | 16,409      | 21,990     | 18,896    | 13,201    | 27,244    | 13,979    | 22,477    | 24,210       | 13,407     | 35,244       | 12,545    | 220,595    |
| TOTALS          |                           | 100.00%          | 663.984   | 1,065,027   | 887.961    | 1,343,039 | 1.000.418 | 1,057,989 | 1.091.025 | 1,054,449 | 1.107.480    | 1,136,690  | 1.473.048    | 1,691,970 | 13,573,080 |

UTILITY SHARE \$13,573,080 UTILITY SHARE 92.44%

#### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2a2 NATURAL GAS PLANT (COMBUSTION TURBINE) SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES HARDIN COUNTY PEAKING FACILITY

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT |                           | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH  | APRIL  | MAY    | JUNE    | JULY     | AUGUST  | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL     |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                 |                           |                  |         |          |        |        |        |         |          |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| STEAM PO        | WER OPERATION             |                  |         |          |        |        |        |         |          |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 8.00%            | 3,769   | 5,336    | 6,918  | 6,090  | 6,794  | 6,070   | 8,641    | 6,875   | 7,199     | 12,587  | 5,532    | 7,573    | 83,384    |
| 506             | MISC STM PWR EXP          | 9.99%            | 8,203   | 5,440    | 6,338  | 9,031  | 5,018  | 4,900   | 9,643    | 6,476   | 19,020    | 10,224  | 6,567    | 13,228   | 104,089   |
| 507             | RENTS                     | 0.13%            | 491     | 33       | 32     | 34     | 35     | 31      | 32       | 1       | 37        | 62      | 35       | 520      | 1,343     |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE                 | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1        | 0       | 0         | (0)     | 0        | 0        | . 1       |
| STEAM PO        | OWER MAINTENANCE          |                  |         |          |        |        |        |         |          |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 510             | MAINT SUPRV & ENG         | 0.65%            | 611     | 542      | 522    | 536    | 594    | 513     | 563      | 644     | 514       | 540     | 528      | 683      | 6.790     |
| 511             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 0.00%            | 5       | (0)      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 6         |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT          | 0.05%            | 67      | 86       | 44     | 45     | 59     | 59      | 49       | 4       | 65        | (15)    | 76       | 1        | 541       |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 0.09%            | 86      | Ď        | 104    | 207    | 0      | 158     | 94       | 78      | 8         | 131     | n        | 22       | 888       |
| 514             | MAINT OF MISC PLT         | 7.91%            | 2,435   | 1,891    | 5,445  | 1,652  | 1,580  | 5,206   | 1,882    | 1,399   | 4,813     | 1,568   | 1,448    | 53,129   | 82,450    |
| OTUCE DO        | OWER OPERATION            |                  |         |          |        |        |        |         |          |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 548             | OPER SUPRY & ENGR         | 2.92%            | 276     | 2.410    | 32     | 12     | 347    | (92)    | 0        | 162     | (29)      | 238     | 27,182   | (66)     | 30,471    |
| 549             | MISC OTH PWR EXP          | 9.77%            | 910     | 4.546    | 71,343 | (140)  | 3.215  | 72,370  | (59.795) | (407)   | 4,943     | 4.260   | 1,010    | (440)    | 101,814   |
| 349             | WISCOTH FYVR EXP          | 8.7770           | 810     | 4,340    | 71,343 | (140)  | 3,213  | 72,370  | (58,785) | (407)   | 4,843     | 4,200   | 1,010    | (440)    | 101,014   |
| OTHER PO        | OWER MAINTENANCE          |                  |         |          |        |        |        |         |          |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 552             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | (0)    | 0      | 0      | 0       | (0)      | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | (0)       |
| 553             | MAINT OF GENER ELEC PLT   | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | ö      | 0      | 0      | 16,800  | (16.800) | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | Ö         |
| 554             | MAINT OF MISC OTH PWR PLT | 60.50%           | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0      | · o     | 148,885  | 117,551 | 67,681    | 109,653 | 78,726   | 108,080  | 630,575   |
| TOTALS          |                           | 100.00%          | 16,853  | 20,284   | 90,779 | 17,468 | 17,642 | 106,016 | 93,195   | 132,784 | 104,252   | 139,247 | 121,103  | 182,730  | 1,042,352 |

UTILITY SHARE \$1,042,352 UTILITY SHARE 100%

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2b COAL PLANT SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES BIG CAJUN 2 UNIT 3

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION  OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH   | APRIL   | MAY     | JUNE    | JULY    | AUGUST                                  | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER                                | TOTAL     |
|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|-----------|---------|----------|---|-----------|
|                 | 31 11303311             |                  | 22      |          |         |         | 17071   | 22.12   | 3321    | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 02 2      | 33.322  |          | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |           |
| STEAM PO        | WER OPERATION           |                  |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |   |           |         |          |   |           |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR       | 3.38%            | 10,146  | 10,700   | 13,993  | 11,620  | 14,743  | 10,861  | 11,690  | 13,182                                  | 11,324    | 10,080  | 11,193   | 12,040                                  | 141,573   |
| 502             | STEAM EXPENSES          | 8.55%            | 29,764  | 25,897   | 24,572  | 32,585  | 19,258  | 23,760  | 25,328  | 34,988                                  | 45,944    | 18,138  | 38,873   | 39,618                                  | 358,725   |
| 505             | ELECTRIC EXPENSES       | 5.82%            | 25,220  | 15,915   | 20,251  | 17,082  | 19,819  | 16,727  | 17,962  | 26,619                                  | 19,605    | 18,388  | 24,142   | 22,164                                  | 243,893   |
| 506             | MISC STM PWR EXP        | 6.75%            | 16,958  | 18,184   | 25,269  | 23,349  | 29,585  | 27,914  | 15,446  | 23,640                                  | 12,597    | 28,414  | 45,130   | 16,637                                  | 283,122   |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE               | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0       | 7       | 4       | 4       | 0                                       | 51        | 92      | 0        | 0                                       | 157       |
|                 |                         |                  |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |   |           |         |          |   |           |
|                 | OWER MAINTENANCE        |                  |         |          |         |         |         |         |         |   |           |         |          |   |           |
| 510             | MAINT SUPRV & ENG       | 6.56%            | 18,639  | 19,677   | 25,912  | 24,784  | 22,999  | 23,043  | 21,338  | 27,291                                  | 22,512    | 21,619  | 22,868   | 24,484                                  | 275,168   |
| 511             | MAIN OF STRUCT          | 6.47%            | 2,740   | 19,490   | 29,309  | 19,169  | 34,402  | 7,508   | 20,584  | 22,310                                  | 36,750    | 52,710  | 6,735    | 19,788                                  | 271,495   |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT        | 47.76%           | (512)   | 59,988   | 108,880 | 329,009 | 388,527 | 253,905 | 140,624 | 163,344                                 | 129,439   | 118,898 | 197,907  | 113,074                                 | 2,003,063 |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT       | 12.37%           | 44,401  | 20,892   | 11,122  | 79,275  | 123,932 | 50,603  | 44,182  | 18,382                                  | 30,240    | 24,023  | 41,282   | 30,213                                  | 518,547   |
| 514             | MAINT OF MISC PLT       | 2.33%            | (4,187) | 6,770    | 3,626   | 17,198  | 13,928  | 9,411   | 4,216   | 8,212                                   | 9,819     | 12,267  | 6,966    | 9,645                                   | 97,869    |
| TOTALS          |                         | 100.00%          | 143.169 | 197,493  | 262.933 | 554,070 | 667.202 | 423,737 | 301.373 | 337,968                                 | 318.282   | 304,629 | 395.096  | 287.663                                 | 4,193,614 |

UTILITY SHARE \$4,193,614 UTILITY SHARE 17.85%

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2b COAL PLANT SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES NELSON COAL

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION<br>OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY | FEBRUARY | MARCH   | APRIL    | MAY       | JUNE      | JULY    | AUGUST  | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL     |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| STEAM PO        | WER OPERATION             |                  |         |          |         |          |           |           |         |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 500             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 8.73%            | 51,947  | 59,013   | 50,635  | 48,607   | 52,371    | 66,374    | 87,052  | 63,348  | 61,048    | 83,249  | 60,145   | 89,916   | 773,704   |
| 502             | STEAM EXPENSES            | 8.69%            | 22,889  | 45,738   | 113,671 | 85,276   | 8,512     | 42,635    | 40,076  | 85,589  | 144,229   | 60,219  | 53,131   | 67,865   | 769,811   |
| 505             | ELECTRIC EXPENSES         | 5.17%            | 33,817  | 10,646   | 39,398  | 66,784   | 10.841    | 28,169    | 41,170  | 39,925  | 63.024    | 40,631  | 56,226   | 27,306   | 457,937   |
| 506             | MISC STM PWR EXP          | 15.73%           | 140.178 | 59,092   | 105.933 | 116,030  | 99.878    | 129,792   | 162.778 | 115,251 | 146.937   | 65,113  | 118.564  | 133,687  | 1,393,214 |
| 507             | RENTS                     | 0.01%            | 10.615  | 1,216    | 107     | (13,871) | 116       | 122       | 127     | 24      | 143       | 225     | 138      | 1.758    | 721       |
| 509             | ALLOWANCE                 | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0        | 0         | 0         | 7       | 0       | 262       | 1       | 0        | 0        | 269       |
|                 | WER MAINTENANCE           |                  |         |          |         |          |           |           |         |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 510             | MAINT SUPRV & ENG         | 0.92%            | 5,687   | 4,714    | 6,438   | 6,171    | 6,955     | 6,639     | 8,432   | 6,493   | 5,821     | 6,420   | 6,830    | 11,006   | 81,606    |
| 511             | MAIN OF STRUCT            | 5.53%            | 19,233  | 24,917   | 48,152  | 32,012   | 42,727    | 13,083    | 81,012  | 16,568  | 32,585    | 85,863  | 60,462   | 33,318   | 489,931   |
| 512             | MAINT OF BLR PLT          | 43.32%           | 288,842 | 182,283  | 223,811 | 171,587  | 1,019,747 | 796,986   | 295,244 | 262,040 | 291,355   | 133,841 | 45,545   | 126,553  | 3,837,833 |
| 513             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 4.79%            | 22,502  | 29,576   | 19,606  | 5,157    | 118,261   | (41,702)  | 71,626  | 57,460  | 12,554    | 40,799  | 40,356   | 48,214   | 424,408   |
| 514             | MAINT OF MISC PLT         | 7.10%            | 19,487  | 29,612   | 32,547  | 25,411   | 35,972    | 76,890    | 67,343  | 29,784  | 34,385    | 38,681  | 30,294   | 208,985  | 629,390   |
| OTHER PO        | WER OPERATION             |                  |         |          |         |          |           |           |         |         |           |         |          |          |           |
| 549             | MISC OTH PWR EXP          | 0.00%            | 0       | 0        | 0       | 0        | 0         | 36        | 0       | 0       | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | 36        |
| TOTALS          |                           | 100.00%          | 615,198 | 446,807  | 640,298 | 543,166  | 1,395,380 | 1,119,024 | 854,868 | 676,462 | 792,342   | 555,040 | 471,689  | 748,588  | 8,858,861 |

UTILITY SHARE \$8,858,861 UTILITY SHARE 29.75%

#### Schedule H-1.2c 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

# Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-1.2c Lignite Plant O&M Summary Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

## ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. SCHEDULE H-1.2d OTHER PLANT O&M COMPANY-WIDE SUMMARY OF TEST YEAR PRODUCTION O&M EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| FERC<br>ACCOUNT | DESCRIPTION<br>OF ACCOUNT | PERCENT<br>TOTAL | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY | MARCH | APRIL | MAY   | JUNE  | JULY | AUGUST | SEPTEMBER | OCTOBER | NOVEMBER | DECEMBER | TOTAL     |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| HYDRAUL         | IC POWER OPERATION        |                  |           |          |       |       |       |       |      |        |           |         |          |          |           |
| 535             | OPER SUPRV & ENGR         | 0.00%            | 0         | 136      | (35)  | 29    | 487   | (616) | 0    | 0      | 0         | 0       | 1,108    | (1,108)  | 0         |
| 538             | ELECTRIC EXPENSES         | 7.43%            | (12,756)  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | (12,756)  |
| 539             | MISC HYDRO PWR GEN        | 2.33%            | (3,159)   | (372)    | 318   | (173) | (208) | 487   | (71) | (269)  | (554)     | 0       | 0        | 0        | (4,001)   |
| HYDAULIC        | POWER MAINTENANCE         |                  |           |          |       |       |       |       |      |        |           |         |          |          |           |
| 542             | MAINT OF STRUCT           | 0.29%            | 83        | (579)    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | (496)     |
| 544             | MAINT OF ELEC PLT         | 89.95%           | (151,116) | (3,264)  | (28)  | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0         | 0       | 0        | 0        | (154,401) |
| TOTALS          |                           | 100.00%          | (166,948) | (4,080)  | 255   | (138) | 279   | (129) | (71) | (269)  | (554)     | 0       | 1,108    | (1,108)  | (171,655) |

The expenses in the above accounts are related to hydraulic generated power at Toledo Bend.

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service

#### Schedule H-2 Summary of Adjusted Test Year Production O&M Expenses Electric

#### For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Description | FERC Account                           | Percent<br>Total | Per Books  | Adjustment | As Adjusted |
|-------------|--|------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Operation   | 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin  | 12%              | 6,229,440  | 98,477     | 6,327,917   |
| Operation   | 502000: Steam Expenses                 | 8%               | 4,305,405  | 164,774    | 4,470,179   |
| Operation   | 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance      | 0%               | 554,171    | (486,327)  | 67,844      |
| Operation   | 505000: Electric Expenses              | 1 <b>1%</b>      | 5,877,166  | 68,878     | 5,946,044   |
| Operation   | 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses      | 17%              | 8,942,260  | 175,103    | 9,117,363   |
| Operation   | 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation | 0%               | 47,524     | -          | 47,524      |
| Operation   | 509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp    |                  | 237        | (237)      | -           |
| Operation   | 509102: MCPS Emission Credits          | 1%               | 470,238    | -          | 470,238     |
| Operation   | 509103: NOX Conversion Allowance Exp   |                  | 406        | (406)      | -           |
| Maintenance | 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin  | 2%               | 956,507    | 20,531     | 977,038     |
| Maintenance | 511000: Maintenance Of Structures      | 4%               | 2,279,060  | 58,366     | 2,337,426   |
| Maintenance | 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant    | 25%              | 13,580,785 | 62,228     | 13,643,013  |
| Maintenance | 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant  | 12%              | 6,573,063  | 46,820     | 6,619,883   |
| Maintenance | 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt  | 7%               | 3,808,920  | (57,748)   | 3,751,172   |
|             | Sub-Total Steam Power Generation       | -                | 53,625,182 | 150,459    | 53,775,641  |
| Operation   | 535000: Operating Supervision & Engin  |                  | _          | _          | _           |
| Operation   | 538000: Electric Expenses              | 7%               | (12,756)   | -          | (12,756)    |
| Operation   | 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation    | 2%               | (4,001)    | (16)       | (4,017)     |
| Maintenance | 542000: Maintenance Of Structures      | 0%               | (496)      | -          | (496)       |
| Maintenance | 544000: Maint Of Electric Plt          | 90%              | (154,401)  | 12         | (154,389)   |
|             | Sub-Total Hydraulic Power Generation   | _                | (171,654)  | (4)        | (171,658)   |
| Operation   | 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin  | 7%               | 1,049,254  | 47.036     | 1,096,290   |
| Operation   | 548000: Generation Expenses            | 12%              | 1,761,212  | 44,949     | 1,806,161   |
| Operation   | 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps   | 42%              | 6,433,487  | 39,368     | 6,472,855   |
| Operation   | 550000: Rents - Other Power Generation | 0%               | 16,472     | -          | 16,472      |
| Maintenance | 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering       | 1%               | 124,519    | 5,029      | 129,548     |
| Maintenance | 552000: Maintenance Of Structures      | 1%               | 117,602    | 345        | 117,947     |
| Maintenance | 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment   | 13%              | 1,760,927  | 242,026    | 2,002,953   |
| Maintenance | 554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt   | 25%              | 851,170    | 3,060,075  | 3,911,245   |
|             | Sub-Total Other Power Generation       | -                | 12,114,643 | 3,438,828  | 15,553,471  |

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton and Beverley Gale

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-3 Summary of Actual Production O&M Expenses Incurred Electric For the Years 2016-2020

| Account                   | Description              | Percent         | 2016 Fossil<br>Sabine Station | Lewis Creek     | Nelson Coal      | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total             |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| r vere Mills              | Primary Fuel Type        |                 | Gas                           | Gas             | Coal             | Coal             | . 3041            |
| team Power Opera          |                          |                 | 043                           | 543             | Cour             | Codi             |                   |
| 500000                    | Oper Supry & Engr        | 13.01%          | 3.496,876                     | 1.931,465       | 697.374          | 0                | 6.125.71          |
| 502000                    | Steam Expenses           | 12.44%          | 3,674,080                     | 416,993         | 1,465,048        | 303.127          | 5,859.24          |
| 505000                    | Electric Expenses        | 7.09%           | 592,241                       | 1.732,360       | 852.258          | 160.948          | 3,337,80          |
| 506000 & 548000           | Electric Experience      | 7.0070          | 002,241                       | 1,102,000       | 002,200          | 100,040          | 0,00,700          |
| 8 549000                  | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 17.27%          | 3,591,313                     | 2,233,499       | 1,116,635        | 1,188,437        | 8,129,88          |
| 507000 & 550000           | Rents                    | 0.36%           | 81,642                        | 59,339          | 27.512           | 0                | 168,49            |
| 509000                    | Allowances               | 0.24%           | 81,928                        | 6,415           | 12,060           | 14,659           | 115,06            |
| Steam Power Maint         | tenance                  |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| 510000                    | Maint. Suprv & Eng       | 3.15%           | 702.083                       | 387.524         | 190,331          | 202.154          | 1,482.09          |
| 511000                    | Maint, of Struct         | 4.98%           | 1,052,658                     | 552,856         | 510,888          | 226,820          | 2,343,22          |
| 512000                    | Maint, of Boiler Plt     | 24.10%          | 5,258,408                     | 1,808,843       | 2,049,967        | 2,228,419        | 11,345,63         |
| 513000                    | Maint, of Elec Plt       | 13.84%          | 4.307,898                     | 1,810,183       | 269.708          | 127.549          | 6,515.33          |
| 514000                    | Maint, of Misc. Plt      | 3.53%           | 1,019,016                     | 281,082         | 303,974          | 55,802           | 1,659,87          |
| TOTALS                    |                          | 100.00%         | 23,858,143                    | 11,220,559      | 7,495,755        | 4,507,915        | 47,082,37         |
|                           |                          |                 | 2017 Fossil                   |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| Account                   | Description              | Percent         | Sabine Station                | Lewis Creek     | Nelson Coal      | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total             |
|                           | Primary Fuel Type        |                 | Gas                           | Gas             | Coal             | Coal             |                   |
| Steam Power Opera         | ation                    |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| 500000                    | Oper Suprv & Engr        | 11.01%          | 3,143,121                     | 1,828,330       | 833,706          | 0                | 5,805,15          |
| 502000                    | Steam Expenses           | 9.86%           | 3,154,454                     | 319,947         | 1,402,601        | 318,598          | 5,195,60          |
| 505000                    | Electric Expenses        | 6.20%           | 605,044                       | 1,722,902       | 785,161          | 155,781          | 3,268,88          |
| 506000 & 548000           |                          |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| & 549000                  | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 16.15%          | 3,403,206                     | 2,897,373       | 1,139,370        | 1,071,736        | 8,511,68          |
| 507000 & 550000           | Rents                    | 0.42%           | 122,967                       | 46,822          | 52,280           | 0                | 222,06            |
| 509000                    | Allowances               | 0.01%           | 10,209                        | 516             | 2,721            | (9,205)          | 4,24              |
| Steam Power Maint         | tenance                  |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| 510000                    | Maint, Supry & Eng       | 2.61%           | 610,783                       | 393,080         | 191.214          | 181.338          | 1,376.41          |
| 511000                    | Maint, of Struct         | 5.18%           | 1,108,395                     | 432,359         | 976,744          | 212,845          | 2,730,34          |
| 512000                    | Maint, of Boiler Plt     | 20.29%          | 4,101,261                     | 1,201,564       | 3,103,242        | 2,290,455        | 10,696,52         |
| 513000                    | Maint, of Elec Plt       | 24.10%          | 10.294,992                    | 1.458,260       | 828.181          | 122.667          | 12,704.10         |
| 514000                    | Maint, of Misc. Plt      | 4.16%           | 1,457,978                     | 258,824         | 426,524          | 50,410           | 2,193,73          |
| TOTALS                    |                          | 100.00%         | 28,012,410                    | 10,559,977      | 9,741,744        | 4,394,625        | 52,708,75         |
|                           |                          |                 | 2018 Fossil                   |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| Account                   | Description              | Percent         | Sabine Station                | Lewis Creek     | Nelson Coal      | Big Cajun Unit 3 | Total             |
|                           | Primary Fuel Type        |                 | Gas                           | Gas             | Coal             | Coal             |                   |
| Steam Power Opera         | ation                    |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |
| 500000                    | Oper Suprv & Engr        | 13.12%          | 3,780,344                     | 1,773,403       | 1,055,467        | 0                | 6,609,21          |
| 502000                    | Steam Expenses           | 11.79%          | 3,477,284                     | 402,541         | 1,703,910        | 358,578          | 5,942,31          |
| 505000<br>506000 & 548000 | Electric Expenses        | 10.78%          | 2,575,986                     | 1,879,128       | 833,584          | 143,236          | 5,431,93          |
| & 549000                  | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses | 16.80%          | 3,280,052                     | 2,939,895       | 1,276,605        | 970,271          | 8,466,82          |
| 507000 & 550000<br>509000 | Rents<br>Allowances      | 0.25%<br>0.17%  | 68,438<br>50,637              | 23,449<br>5,672 | 31,983<br>18,155 | 0<br>12.622      | 123,870<br>87,080 |
| Steam Power Maint         |                          | 278             | a e ja e :                    | 4/41.20         |                  | 1 day or day as  | 5.,50             |
| 510000                    | Maint. Supry & Eng       | 1.63%           | 378,429                       | 145,109         | 136,298          | 163,823          | 823,65            |
| 511000                    | Maint, of Struct         | 6.29%           | 1,447,631                     | 479,027         | 990,785          | 254,296          | 3,171,73          |
| 512000                    | Maint, of Soiler Plt     | 26.18%          | 4,195,895                     | 1,535,783       | 3,429,037        | 4,034,711        | 13,195,42         |
| 513000                    | Maint, of Elec Plt       | ∠6.18%<br>8.55% | 4,195,895<br>1,896,661        | 1,535,783       | 584,716          | 4,034,711        | 4,311,19          |
| 514000                    | Maint, of Misc. Plt      | 4.43%           | 1,409,166                     | 415,845         | 360,242          | 45,619           | 2,230,87          |
| 017000                    | mant. or miso. I it      | 4.4370          | 1,700,100                     | 412,043         | 300,242          | 40,010           | 2,200,07          |
|                           |                          |                 |                               |                 |                  |                  |                   |

TOTALS

100.00%

22,560,523

11,020,452

10,420,782

6,392,378

50,394,135

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule H-3 Summary of Actual Production O&M Expenses Incurred Electric For the Years 2016-2020

| Account  | Description   | Percent  | Sabine Station   | Lewis Creek  | Nelson Coal  | Big Cajun Unit 3   | Total  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7-CCGMIII  | '   | 1 CICCIL   |  |  |  |  | 10001  |
|  | Primary Fuel Type   |  | Gas  | Gas  | Coal   | Coal   |  |
| team Power Opera   | ation   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 500000   | Oper Supry & Engr   | 13.17%   | 4.403,895  | 1.853,928  | 1,206.870  | 0  | 7,464.69   |
| 502000   | Steam Expenses  | 9.34%  | 3,308,062  | 508,561  | 1,140,143  | 336,494  | 5,293,26   |
| 505000   | Electric Expenses   | 10.62%   | 2.997,681  | 2.137,973  | 791.414  | 95.826   | 6,022.8  |
| 506000 & 548000  | ·   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>&amp;</b> 549000  | Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses  | 14.65%   | 3,419,437  | 2,557,769  | 1,363,346  | 962,093  | 8,302,64   |
| 507000 & 550000  | Rents   | 0.24%  | 60,825   | 63,385   | 12.467   | 0  | 136,67   |
| 509000   | Allowances  | 0.00%  | 7,785  | 869  | 3,509  | (12,691)   | (52  |
| Steam Power Maint  | tenance   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 510000   | Maint, Supry & Eng  | 1.73%  | 574.264  | 111.915  | 129.865  | 166,616  | 982.66   |
| 511000   | Maint. of Struct  | 3.21%  | 711,681  | 435,193  | 455.210  | 219,325  | 1,821,40   |
| 512000   | Maint, of Boiler Ptt  | 19.77%   | 5.094,183  | 1.624,598  | 2,808.152  | 1,682.795  | 11,209.7   |
| 513000   | Maint, of Elec Plt  | 22.35%   | 10.207.430   | 1,475,973  | 868.458  | 114.737  | 12,666.5   |
| 111111   | Maint, of Misc. Plt   | 4.92%  | 1,734,590  | 535,182  | 403,127  | 113,494  | 2,786,3  |
| 514000   | Maine of Misc. Fit  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Wall. of Misc. 11   | 100.00%  | 32,519,833   | 11,305,346   | 9,182,561  | 3,678,689  | 56,686,42  |
| TOTALS   |   |  | 2020 Fossil  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Description   | 100.00%<br>Percent                               | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station  | Lewis Creek  | Nelson Coal  | Big Cajun Unit 3   | 56,686,42<br>Total   |
| OTALS  | Description<br>Primary Fuel Type  |  | 2020 Fossil  |  |  |  |  |
| OTALS  | Description<br>Primary Fuel Type  | Percent  | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas   | Lewis Creek  | Nelson Coal  | Big Cajun Unit 3   |  |
| Account Steam Power Opera  | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr  | Percent  | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204  | Lewis Creek Gas 1,358,012  | Nelson Coal Coal 1,153,077   | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473                               | 5,947,76   |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000  | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses   | Percent<br>12.11%<br>9.08%                       | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,135                                     | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998  | Nelson Coal<br>Coal<br>1,153,077<br>711,734  | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473<br>412,726                    | Total<br>5,947,78<br>4,459,58                                  |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000   | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr  | Percent  | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204  | Lewis Creek Gas 1,358,012  | Nelson Coal Coal 1,153,077   | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473                               | Total 5,947,76   |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 506000 & 548000   | Description Primary Fuel Type  ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses  | Percent<br>12.11%<br>9.08%<br>12.72%             | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,135<br>3,299,177                        | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557                                      | Nelson Coal<br>Coal<br>1,153,077<br>711,734<br>511,855                               | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473<br>412,726<br>138,441         | 5,947,76<br>4,459,58<br>6,248,03                               |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000   | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses   | Percent<br>12.11%<br>9.08%                       | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,135                                     | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565                            | Nelson Coal<br>Coal<br>1,153,077<br>711,734  | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473<br>412,726                    | 5,947,76<br>4,459,58<br>6,248,03                               |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 506000 & 548000   | Description Primary Fuel Type  ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses  | Percent<br>12.11%<br>9.08%<br>12.72%             | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,135<br>3,299,177                        | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557                                      | Nelson Coal<br>Coal<br>1,153,077<br>711,734<br>511,855                               | Big Cajun Unit 3<br>Coal<br>61,473<br>412,726<br>138,441         | 5,947,76<br>4,459,56<br>6,248,03<br>9,087,57                   |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000  502000  505000  505000  8 548000  & 549000   | Description Primary Fuel Type ation Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses   | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72% 18.50%              | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,195<br>3,299,177<br>3,601,834           | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565                            | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077  711,734  511,855  1,819,064                            | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441 708,116           | Total<br>5,947,76<br>4,459,58                                  |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 506000 & 548000 & 549000 507000 & 550000 509000                                   | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses Rents Allowances   | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72%  18.50% 0.15%       | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,195<br>3,299,177<br>3,601,834<br>41,309 | Lewis Creek Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565 13,436                      | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077 711,734 511,855  1,819,064 17,411                       | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441  708,116 0        | 5,947,76<br>4,459,56<br>6,248,03<br>9,087,51<br>72,18          |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 506000 & 548000 & 549000 507000 & 550000 509000                                   | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses Rents Allowances   | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72%  18.50% 0.15%       | 2020 Fossil<br>Sabine Station<br>Gas<br>3,375,204<br>2,788,195<br>3,299,177<br>3,601,834<br>41,309 | Lewis Creek Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565 13,436                      | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077 711,734 511,855  1,819,064 17,411                       | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441  708,116 0        | 5,947,71<br>4,459,56<br>6,248,03<br>9,087,5<br>72,18<br>24,41  |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 \$548000 & 548000 \$57000 & 550000 507000 & 550000 Steam Power Maint              | Description Primary Fuel Type  ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses Rents Allowances  | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72%  18.50% 0.15% 0.05% | 2020 Fossil Sabine Station Gas  3,375,204 2,788,195 3,299,177 3,601,834 41,309 9,526               | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565 13,436 721                 | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077 711,734 511,855  1,819,064 17,411 1,076                 | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441  708,116 0 13,095 | 5,947,76<br>4,459,58<br>6,248,03<br>9,087,51<br>72,15<br>24,41 |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 505000 & 548000 & 549000 507000 & 550000 509000  Steam Power Maint  510000 511000 | Description Primary Fuel Type ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses Rents Allowances  Denance  Maint. Supry & Eng Maint. of Struct | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72% 18.50% 0.15% 0.05%  | 2020 Fossil Sabine Station Gas  3,375,204 2,788,135 3,299,177 3,601,834 41,309 9,526               | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565 13,436 721  31,523 423,226 | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077 711,734 511,855  1,819,064 17,411 1,076  88,332 312,412 | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441  708,116 0 13,095 | 783,44<br>1,998,5  |
| Account  Steam Power Opera  500000 502000 505000 \$05000 & 548000 & 549000 507000 & 550000 509000  Steam Power Maint  510000       | Description Primary Fuel Type  ation  Oper Supry & Engr Steam Expenses Electric Expenses Misc. Steam Pwr Expenses Rents Allowances  Maint. Supry & Eng                          | Percent  12.11% 9.08% 12.72% 18.50% 0.15% 0.05%  | 2020 Fossil Sabine Station Gas  3,375,204 2,788,195 3,299,177 3,601,834 41,309 9,526               | Lewis Creek  Gas  1,358,012 546,998 2,298,557 2,958,565 13,436 721                 | Nelson Coal  Coal  1,153,077 711,734 511,855  1,819,064 17,411 1,076                 | Big Cajun Unit 3  Coal  61,473 412,726 138,441  708,116 0 13,095 | 5,947,71<br>4,459,58<br>6,248,03<br>9,087,51<br>72,18<br>24,41 |

25,342,659

11,038,051

8,448,830

4,288,625

49,118,165

100.00%

TOTALS

# ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. POWER GENERATION 0&M PROJECTS FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 2022

| Plant        | Unit   | Description                         | 20 | 22 Budget            |
|--------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| Lewis Creek  | COMMON | ENVIRONMENTAL SUPPORT - TX          | \$ | 182,312              |
|              | 1      | Anhydrous Ammonia                   | \$ | 178,185              |
|              | 1      | Purchase Cooling Water              | \$ | 796,259              |
|              | COMMON | Baseline Equipment Rental           | \$ | 118,990              |
|              | 2      | LW2 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ | 230,000              |
|              | 1      | LW1 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ | 230,000              |
|              | 1      | LW1 Boiler/Aux Outage               | \$ | 500,000              |
|              | 1      | LW1 Hot Reheat Seam Welded Pipe Ins | \$ | 580,000              |
|              | 1      | LW1 Switchgear and Breaker PM       | \$ | 167,522              |
|              | 2      | LW2 Boiler/Aux Outage               | \$ | 500,000              |
|              | COMMON | LWC Anhydrous Ammonia PSM Tank      | \$ | 168,000              |
|              | 1      | LW1 Turbine Valve Inspection        | \$ | 122,010              |
| Nelson 6 (1) | 6      | Pond Pretreatment                   | \$ | 131,196              |
|              | 6      | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment | \$ | 285,997              |
|              | 6      | MATS Chemical-Back End Sorbent      | \$ | 911,682              |
|              | 6      | MATS Chemical-Front End Sorbent     | \$ | 296,512              |
|              | COMMON | Waste Disposal                      | \$ | 105,000              |
|              | 6      | Fixed Fire Protection System        | \$ | 110,185              |
|              | 6      | Routine Conveyor Maintenance        | \$ | 217,707              |
|              | 6      | NL6 PA Fan Extrnl Structural Repair | \$ | 183,963              |
|              | 6      | NL6 Precipitator Maintenance        | \$ | 230,182              |
|              | 6      | NL6 Boiler Inspection and Repairs   | \$ | 577,552              |
|              | 6      | NL6 Annual Pulverizer Mtce          | \$ | 174,142              |
|              | 6      | NL6 ELG-CCR Ash Cleaning            | \$ | 119,055              |
| Sabine       | COMMON | Bleach                              | \$ | 1,379,677            |
|              | COMMON | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment | \$ | 402,488              |
|              | COMMON | Janitorial Service                  | \$ | 127,1 <del>4</del> 2 |
|              | COMMON | Yards and Grounds Maintenance       | \$ | 246,032              |
|              | COMMON | Instrumentation and Controls Field  | \$ | 108,029              |
|              | COMMON | Other Environmental Fees            | \$ | 227,433              |
|              | COMMON | Building Repairs                    | \$ | 257,395              |
|              | COMMON | Elevator Maintenance                | \$ | 121,308              |
|              | COMMON | Air Conditioning, Heating and Venti | \$ | 143,137              |
|              | COMMON | Screenwall Structure Maintenance    | \$ | 204,981              |
|              | COMMON | Purchase Cooling Water              | \$ | 1,077,872            |
|              | COMMON | Baseline Equipment Rental           | \$ | 114,952              |
|              | COMMON | Air Compressors, Air Dryers, Accumu | \$ | 130,820              |
|              | 3      | SB3 Emergent Maintenance Outage     | \$ | 400,351              |
|              | 5      | SB5 PSM Seam Welded Hot Reheat Pipi | \$ | 490,000              |
|              | 4      | SB5 FAC Program                     | \$ | 132,500              |

|                       | 5<br>COMMON<br>5<br>5<br>5<br>4<br>5<br>1           | SB5 MDBFP Motor Repair SBC Discharge Canal Whaler Repairs SB5 High Energy Piping (Phase II) A SB5 High Energy Piping Repairs - Ha SB5 Auxiliary Major Outage SB4 Emergent Maintenance Outage SB5 - Cooling Tower Inspection & Re SB1 Unit Planned Outage SB5 Circulating Pump Motor Inspect | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 213,233<br>520,232<br>172,221<br>100,000<br>532,786<br>400,950<br>175,000<br>600,000<br>287,760 |
|-----------------------|---|---|-------------------------|---|
| Big Cajun II (2)      | 3   | Big CajunFOSSIL GENERATION-NON-FUEL   | \$                      | 4,175,785   |
| Montgomery County (3) | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1                               | Cooling/Circulating Water Treatment Training Expenses Purchase Cooling Water Aqueous Ammonia MP1 AUXILIARY OUTAGE INSPECTION MCPS LTSA  | \$\$\$\$\$\$            | 212,423<br>123,009<br>906,314<br>467,176<br>151,897<br>3,264,314                                |
| Hardin County         | 2<br>1<br>COMMON<br>2<br>COMMON<br>COMMON<br>COMMON | HA2 - Generator Major Inspection du HA1 - Borescope Inspection ETI Hardin Units Post Acq O&M HA2 - Accessory Compartment Mainten HAC Hardin County GE LTSA HAC Arc Flash Study HAC Ethos Agreement Expenses   | \$\$\$\$\$\$\$          | 875,866<br>118,015<br>2,083,223<br>237,816<br>1,253,304<br>148,816<br>1,410,528                 |

\$ 31,111,239

<sup>(1)</sup> Nelson Unit 6 amounts represent ETI's 29.75 percent share. Nelson Common Unit amounts represent ETI's 16.80% share.

<sup>(2)</sup> Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems and represents ETI's 17.85 percent share.

<sup>(3)</sup> Montgomery County amounts represents ETI's 92.44 percent share. Projects in excess of \$100,000

# ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. CAPITAL COST METHODOLOGY At December 31, 2021

The Company capitalizes cost as specified in the Code of Federal Regulations (18 CFR) Part 101 - Uniform System of Accounts, Electric Plant Instructions.

The Company has included a list of electric retirement units (WP1/H-5.1).

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton

#### Entergy Texas, Inc. Nuclear Capital Costs Projects For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

PLANT NAME: Power Through

|            |                                    |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                    | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION              | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PPPWT003 | GTX- Power Through Pilot Expansion | 7              | 12/23/2021 | 1,302,064  | Yes      |
|            |                                    | ·              | Total      | 1,302,064  |          |

| Note1: USE THE FO  | LLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:                  |
|--------------------|---|
|                    | 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement           |
|                    | 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement      |
|                    | 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above) |
|                    | 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                     |
|                    | 5) New Building                                     |
|                    | 6) Productivity Improvement                         |
|                    | 7) Reliability                                      |
|                    | 8) Economic   |
|                    | 9) Habitability                                     |
|                    | 10) Other (Give a Description)                      |
| Note 2: USE THE FO | DLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES                |
|                    | Yes   |
|                    | No  |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Backup Gen

|            |                                 |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                 | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION           | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PPVS0243 | Envision - HEB Backup Generator | 7              | 12/31/2019 | 1,201,959  | Yes      |
|            |                                 |                | Total      | 1,201,959  |          |

| Note1:  | USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:        |
|---------|---|
|         | 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement           |
|         | 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement      |
|         | 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above) |
|         | 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                     |
|         | 5) New Building                                     |
|         | 6) Productivity Improvement                         |
|         | 7) Reliability                                      |
|         | 8) Economic   |
|         | 9) Habitability                                     |
|         | 10) Other (Give a Description)                      |
| Note 2: | USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES       |
|         | Yes   |
|         | No  |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE    | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS   | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS  | Note 2   |
| F1PPVS0232 | Montgomery County Power Station     | 5              | 11/15/2021 | 724,599,463 | Yes      |
| F1PPVTM024 | MP1 Montgomery County Winterization | 7              | 12/31/2021 | 2,300,115   | No       |
| F1PPVTM019 | MP1: Ladders with Cages             | 1              | 12/6/2021  | 358,636     | No       |
| F1PPVTM018 | MP1: Safety Showers                 | 2              | 10/25/2021 | 323,825     | No       |
| F1PPVTM013 | MP1 Capital Maintenance Training Sk | 6              | 12/30/2020 | 296,026     | No       |
| F1PPVTM023 | MP1 Maintenance Training Skids Pt 2 | 4, б           | 11/24/2021 | 270,785     | No       |
| F1PPVTM022 | MP1 Sample Panels & Analyzers Insta | 4, 6, 7        | 12/21/2021 | 143,563     | No       |
|            |                                     | -              | Total      | 728,292,412 |          |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:                |
|--|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement                          |
| <ol><li>Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement</li></ol>      |
| <ol><li>Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)</li></ol> |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                                    |
| 5) New Building  |
| 6) Productivity Improvement  |
| 7) Reliability   |
| 8) Economic  |
| 9) Habitability  |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                                     |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES              |
| Yes  |
| No   |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

| PLANT NAME: | Hardin |
|-------------|--------|
| PLANT NAME: |        |

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PP2SP109 | SPO Acquisition of ETEC Hardin Unit | 8              | 6/30/2021  | 78,320,968 | Yes      |
|            |                                     |                | Total      | 78,320,968 | _        |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:   |
|---|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement             |
| 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement        |
| 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)   |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                       |
| 5) New Building                                       |
| 6) Productivity Improvement                           |
| 7) Reliability  |
| 8) Economic   |
| 9) Habitability                                       |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                        |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES |
| Yes   |
| No  |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Lewis Creek

|                          |                                     |                | IN SERVICE                                       | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|--|
| PROJECT                  |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE   | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS   |
| NUMBER                   | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual   | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PPVGA433               | LWC Dam Spillway Improvements       | 1              | 11/13/2019                                       | 29,303,047 | No   |
| F1PPVGA321               | Lewis Creek Dam Improvements        | 1              | 4/3/2018   |            |  |
| F1PPVGA399               | LWC Deep Well #1 Replacement        | 7              | 12/17/2018                                       | 2,791,527  | Nο   |
| F1PPVGA442               | LW2 Turbine Valve Replacement/Capit | 7              | 5/20/2019  | 2,598,203  | No   |
| F1PPVGA397               | LW2 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket  | 4              | 11/25/2021                                       | 2,176,050  | No   |
| F1PPVGA426               | LW2 Main Turbine Controls Replaceme | 7              | 12/23/2021                                       | 2,052,364  | No   |
| F1PPVGA428               | LWC Turbine Room/Equipment Room Roo | 7              | 12/23/2021                                       | 914,762    | Νο   |
| F1PPVGA636               | LW1 Heat Trace System Replacement   | 3              | 12/22/2021                                       | 848,144    | Nο   |
| F1PPVGA620               | LMC Lewis Creek Dam Toe Road Slide  | 1              | 7/25/2021  | 817,598    | No   |
| F1PPVGA616               | LW2 Superheater Attemperator Refurb | 4              | 11/25/2021                                       | 791,016    | No   |
| F1PPVGA637               | LW2 Heat Trace System Replacement   | 3              | 11/25/2021                                       | 716,534    | No   |
| F1PPVGA526               | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacem | 7              | 6/23/2021  | 618,289    | Nο   |
| F1PPVGA474               | LWC Equipment Room Roofing          | 9              | 12/17/2018                                       | 606,830    | No   |
| F1PPVGA638               | LWC Winterization Heat Trace System | 3              | 12/22/2021                                       | 513,618    | No   |
| F1PPVGA352               | LW2 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA394               | LW1 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacem | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA307               | LW1 Asbestos Replacement            | 9              | 12/20/2019                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA545               | LW1 Turbine Throttle Valves Capital | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA521               | LWC - Deep Well #3 Pump Replacement | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA630               | LWC Deep Well #4 Pump & Motor Rplmt | 7              | <u> </u>   |            |  |
| F1PPVGA505               | LWC - City water tie in             |                | 12/23/2020                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA557               | LWC Control Room Air Handler Replac |                | 12/30/2019                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA619               | LWC Security Fencing                |                | 12/23/2021                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA562               | LW1 FD '21 Fan A motor replacement  | 7              |  |            | <del></del>                                      |
| F1PPVGA529               | LWC Screenwash piping replacement   |                | 11/22/2019                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA571               | LW2 FD Fan B Motor Replacement      | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA496               | LWC Circulating Water Pump Motor Co |                | 12/27/2018                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA355               | LWC Anhydrous Ammonia Safety Valve  | 7              | <u> </u>   |            |  |
| F1PPVGA141               | LW2 Main Turbine Lube Oil Coolers   | 7              | <u> </u>   |            |  |
| F1PPVGA554               | LWC Lewis Creek Dam - Toe Road Slid | <u> </u>       | 11/22/2019                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA537               | LWC Asbestos Siding Removal and Rep |                | 12/27/2018                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA249               | LW2 Lube Oil System Addition        |                | 12/23/2021                                       |            | <del>                                     </del> |
| F1PPVGA600               | LW2 Boiler Elevator Controls Replac |                | 12/11/2020                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA597               | LW1 Boiler Elevator Controls Replac |                | 10/21/2020                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA563               | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Discha | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA591               | LWC Reserve Service Station Transfo | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA030               | LW1 Water Box Priming Pmp/Pipe Repl |                | 11/25/2021                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA502               | LW1 125VDC Distribution System inve |                | 12/3/2021  |            |  |
|                          |                                     |                |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA608               | LW2 TBFP Recirc Valve Refurbishment |                | 11/25/2021                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA589               | LWC Highway 1097 Expansion - Securi |                | 12/22/2021                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA593<br>F1PPVGA575 | LWC CAPITAL SPARE CONDENSATE PUMP   | 7              |  |            |  |
|                          | LW2 FAC Asbestos Replacement        |                | 5/20/2020  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA384               | LW1 1B Condensate Pump Replacement  | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA530               | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Recirc |                | 12/10/2018                                       |            |  |
| F1PPVGA385               | LW1 B-Condensate Pump Replacement   | 7              |  |            |  |
| F1PPVGA145               | LW2 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers           | 7              | <del>-                                    </del> |            |  |
| F1PPVGA488               | LWC Addition Security Cameras - Dam | 7              | 4/22/2019  | 100,400    | IΝο  |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:   |
|---|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement             |
| 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement        |
| 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)   |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                       |
| 5) New Building                                       |
| 6) Productivity Improvement                           |
| 7) Reliability  |
| 8) Economic   |
| 9) Habitability                                       |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                        |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES |
| Yes   |
| No  |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Nelson 6

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE         |          |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS        | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         |            | IN DOLLARS       |          |
| F1PPVGM592 | NL6 Rplc Posimetric Feeders at RCD  | 7              | 5/12/2020  | 1,482,633        | No       |
| F1PPVP0119 | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restorati | 1, 3, 7,9      | 5/25/2021  | 1,356,997        | No       |
| F1PPVGM881 | NL6 Rplc CoalYrd FireSystm Cntrls   | 1, 7           | 6/24/2020  | 831,825          | No       |
| F1PP2SP082 | SPO 2019 NL6 Railcar Purchase       | 10             | 4/23/2019  | 805,001          | No       |
| F1PPVGM703 | NL6 Rplc Air Preheater Baskets      | 4, 7           | 5/12/2020  | 724,928          | No       |
| F1PPVGN068 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearboxes       | 7              | 7/23/2021  | 616,142          | No       |
| F1PPVGN071 | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assem | 7              | 5/25/2021  | 463,531          | No       |
| F1PPVGN130 | NL6 Turbine Throttle Valve Refurbis | 6, 7           | 7/23/2021  | 376,422          | No       |
| F1PPVGM893 | NL6 Rplc Unit Fire System Controlle | 1,7            | 6/24/2020  | 361,464          | No       |
| F1PPVGN075 | NL6 Ovation I/O Q-Line Replacement  | 3              | 5/12/2020  | 337,605          | No       |
| F1PPVGM956 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Asy  | 4, 6           | 7/23/2021  | 268,381          | No       |
| F1PPVGM591 | NL6 Stock Feeder Rplcmnt 2nd Half   | 7              | 5/12/2020  | 260,798          | No       |
| F1PPVGN066 | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearbox         | 7              | 5/12/2020  | 235,391          | No       |
| F1PPVGM990 | NL6 Restore Ash Load-Out Area Sump  | 3              | 12/16/2019 | 234,463          | No       |
| F1PPVGM343 | NL6 RplcSootblower&CarraigeAssembly | 4, 6           | 12/16/2019 | 22 <b>2,94</b> 6 | No       |
| F1PPVGN135 | NL6 Rplc Generator Bellows & Bushin | 7              | 8/23/2021  | 202,773          | No       |
| F1PPVGM919 | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Asse | 4, 6           | 5/12/2020  | 201,361          | No       |
| F1PPIOF075 | CIP V6 Fossil                       | 10             | 8/31/2018  | 197,611          | No       |
| F1PPVGM877 | NL6 Install Conveyor Wash System    | 6,8            | 10/24/2018 | 193,136          | Nο       |
| F1PPVGM963 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Lube Oil Skids      | 7              | 5/12/2020  | 187,617          | No       |
| F1PPVGM670 | NL6 Coal Pipe Replacement           | 7              | 5/22/2020  | 184,815          | No       |
| F1PPVGN074 | NL6 ID Fan Refurbishment            | 7              | 12/26/2019 | 177,088          | No       |
| F1PPVGM589 | NL6 Plant Air Compressor Replacemen | 6, 7, 8        | 6/18/2021  | 176,979          | No       |
| F1PPVGM917 | NL6 CCD Install C5 Conveyor Wash Sy | 6,8            | 11/14/2019 | 170,273          | No       |
| F1PPVGM863 | NL6 Rplc C-5A Stackout Conveyor     | 1, 6           | 4/30/2018  | 163,756          | No       |
| F1PPVGN084 | NL6 Purchase Spare Circulating Wate | 7              | 3/25/2021  | 147,365          | No       |
| F1PPVGM824 | NL6 Boiler Tube Replacement         | 7              | 7/23/2021  | 136,716          | No       |
| F1PPVGM834 | NL6 Replace Fly Ash Controls        | 6, 7           | 11/14/2019 | 130,049          | No       |
| F1PPVGN048 | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip       | 4,7            | 5/12/2020  | 125,890          | Nο       |
| F1PPVGN072 | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Controls            | 4, 7           | 5/12/2020  | 120,894          | No       |
| F1PPVGM903 | NL6 Instal Xfer Station 2 Wash Sys  | 6,8            | 12/16/2019 |                  | No       |
| F1PPVGM975 | NL6 Inst Paved Unit Parking Area    | 9              | 1/24/2019  | 110,608          | No       |
| F1PPVGM667 | NL6 Replace Coal yard timber wall   | 7              | 11/20/2018 | 103,293          | No       |
| F1PPVGM663 | NL6 - Power Train replc of Dozer    | 7              | 9/25/2018  | 101,376          | No       |
| F1PPVGM702 | NL6 - Rplc D10-T Power Train        | 7              | 12/19/2018 | 100,517          | No       |
|            |                                     |                | Total      | 11,627,590       |          |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other Purchase option was exercised at the end of an existing railcar lease.

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes

No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Nelson Common-All Units

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PPVGM776 | NLO Rplc SRA Switchgear             | 7              | 10/31/2018 | 211,360.44 | No       |
| F1PPVGN058 | NLO Rpic Well Water Header          | 7              | 12/17/2019 | 134,252.45 | No       |
| F1PPVPO119 | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restorati | 1, 3, 7,9      | 9/3/2021   | 133,045.90 | No       |
| F1PPVGM837 | NLO Nelson Plant Entrance Road Repa | 9              | 6/11/2019  | 102,983.22 | No       |
|            |                                     |                | Total      | 581,642.01 |          |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:   |
|---|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement             |
| 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement        |
| 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)   |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                       |
| 5) New Building                                       |
| 6) Productivity Improvement                           |
| 7) Reliability  |
| 8) Economic   |
| 9) Habitability                                       |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                        |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES |
| Yes   |
| No  |

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Sabine

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE        | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS       | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS      | Note 2   |
| F1PPVGP618 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Replacement       | 7              | 6/22/2020  |                 | No.      |
| F1PPVGP874 | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Rotor Replacement | 7              | 12/23/2021 |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP542 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement    | 7              | 4/7/2020   | 5,019,475       |          |
| F1PPVGP671 | SB4 BFPT Rotor Replacement          | 7              | 4/8/2020   |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP866 | SB4 Turbine Valve Replacement       | 7              | 12/20/2021 |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP805 | SB5 Steam Turbine Bucket Replacemen | 7              | 5/23/2019  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVP0120 | ETI Hurricane Laura Restoration     | 1&7            | 12/8/2021  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP925 | SB3 Air Preheater Baskets and Seals | 4 & 7          | 12/16/2021 |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP603 | SB3 Boiler Controls Upgrade         | 7              | 11/30/2019 |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP338 | SB5 4th Point Heater Replacement    | 4 & 7          | 2/27/2019  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGR010 | SB4 Motor Drive Boiler Feed Pump Mo | 7              | 12/22/2021 | 929,391         | No       |
| F1PPVGR020 | SB4 Capital VIvs Refurbishment      | 7              | 12/6/2021  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP815 | SBC Plant Fixed Fire System         | 3              |            |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP951 | SBC SRA LINE REPLACEMENT ground SE  | 7              | 4/23/2021  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP339 | SB5 Static Exciter and Voltage Regu | 7              | 4/9/2019   | 773,078         | No       |
| F1PPVGP376 | SB4 Static Exciter and Voltage Regu | 7              | 3/25/2020  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP981 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan Motors Cable  | 7              | 5/12/2021  | 693,639         | No       |
| F1PPVGR007 | SB3 Boiler Tube Leak FO- SSH Panel  | 7              | 6/29/2021  | 692,146         | No       |
| F1PPVGP702 | SB3 HP Turbine Bucket Replacement   | 4 & 7          | 12/27/2017 | 642,719         | No       |
| F1PPVGP875 | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement    | 7              | 11/23/2021 | 628,002         | No       |
| F1PPVGP634 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fill Replacement  | 4 & 7          | 4/3/2019   |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP571 | SB5 Spare BCWPump Motor             | 7              | 2/14/2019  |                 | No       |
| F1PPVGP985 | SB4 A Circ Water pp purchase        | 7              | 12/28/2021 | 536,979         | No       |
| F1PPVGP375 | SB3 Turbine LP Blade Replacement    | 7              | 12/27/2017 | 527,938         | No       |
| F1PPVGP638 | SB5 Cooling tower make-up piping re | 7              | 3/15/2019  | 505,394         | No       |
| F1PPVGP966 | SB4 Circulating Water Pump - REFURB | 7              |            | 487,136         |          |
| F1PPVGP648 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor   | 7              | 5/11/2021  | 471,654         | Nο       |
| F1PPVGP670 | SB4 MDBFP Pump Element Swap         | 7              | 12/16/2021 | 453,201         | No       |
| F1PPVGP990 | SB4 Fall 2021 Outage Additional Ide | 7              | 12/6/2021  | 443,481         | No       |
| F1PPVGP623 | SB5 Critical Cable Replacements     | 7              | 2/14/2019  | 427,641         | No       |
| F1PPVGP948 | SB5 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Trisen | 7              | 5/18/2021  | 427,577         | No       |
| F1PPVGR018 | SB5 Spare BCWP Refurbishment        | 7              | 12/16/2021 | 418,455         | No       |
| F1PPVGP840 | SB1 A BFP Pump Element Swap         | 7              | 3/5/2021   | 393,634         | No       |
| F1PPVGP732 | SBC U1 & U3 Control Room Modificati | 9              | 12/5/2018  | 368,821         | No       |
| F1PPIID256 | Network Switch Refresh 2018         | 7              | 12/11/2018 | 360,399         | No       |
| F1PPVGP849 | SB3 FD Fan Motor Replacement        | 7              | 11/20/2020 | 349,623         | No       |
| F1PPVGP865 | SBC Hazardous Waste Storage Buildin | 5              | 6/16/2020  | 324,398         |          |
| F1PPVGP751 | SB4 TD BFP Rotating Element Install | 7              | 4/20/2020  | 315,510         | Nο       |
| F1PPVGP834 | SB5 Generator Protection Relay Repl | 7              |            | 313,638         |          |
| F1PPVGP890 | SB3 MDBFP 3A-11 Motor Refurbishment | 7              | 8/19/2020  | 301,424         | No       |
| F1PPVGR005 | SB5 FREEZE PROTECTION               | 2              | 12/16/2021 | 288,125         |          |
| F1PPVGP727 | SBC - Fixed Fire Protection System  | 3              |            | 284,298         |          |
| F1PPVGP336 | SB3 Installation of Stator Leak Mon | 7              | 5/24/2018  | 279,580         |          |
| F1PPVGP954 | SBC Sabine Security Access Control  | 1              | 1/22/2021  | 274,473         |          |
| F1PPVGP965 | SB5 Underground Pipe Replacement N  | 7              | 12/14/2020 | 273,065         |          |
| F1PPVGR043 | SB5 Capital Motors - Replace 5A1,A3 | 7              | 11/25/2021 | 268,063         |          |
| F1PPVGP768 | SB3 Air Flow Measurement System Rep | 7              | 10/31/2019 | 259,053         |          |
| F1PPVGP616 | SB4 Critical Cable Replacements     | 7              | 7/24/2020  | 258,260         |          |
| F1PPVGP939 | SB4 Air Heater Expansion Joint Repl | 7              | 12/15/2021 | 252,360         |          |
| F1PPVGR015 | SB4 MDBFP Discharge MOV Replacement | 7              | 12/6/2021  | 246,910         |          |
| F1PPVGR011 | SB4 Furnace Hopper Refractory Repla | 7              | 12/27/2021 | <b>246,1</b> 56 |          |
| F1PPVGP853 | SB4 Generator Alterrex Rectifier Br | 7              | 11/2/2021  | 228,615         |          |
| F1PPVGR013 | SB4 Supplemental air duct replaceme | 4&7            | 11/15/2021 | 219,583         |          |
| F1PPVGR026 | SB1 "B" MDBFP Element Change Out    | 7              | 10/4/2021  | 214,408         |          |
| F1PPVGP649 | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor R | 7              | 4/3/2019   | 209,556         | No       |

| F1PPVGP970               | SB5 A and B Air Removal Pump Rplc   | 7 | 4/27/2021    | <u>Pa</u><br>200,515 | <u>ge 11 of</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| F1PPVGP974               | SB5 B BCWP (Boiler Circ Water Pump  | 7 |              | 195,025              |                 |
| F1PPVGP651               | SB5 Process Computer Station Replmt | 7 |              | 194,312              |                 |
| F1PPVGR004               | SBC Freeze Protection Safety Shower | 3 | <del> </del> | 191,693              |                 |
| F1PPVGR004               | SB3 Process Computer Station Replac | 7 | 10/14/2019   | 190,749              |                 |
| F1PPVGP457               | SBC Plant Building Roof Replacement | / | 12/12/2019   | 187,008              |                 |
|                          | ·                                   | 1 |              |                      |                 |
| F1PPVGP835<br>F1PPVGP806 | SB4 Overhead Crane Buss Bar Replace | 1 | 12/18/2019   | 185,565<br>184,286   |                 |
| F1PPVGP800<br>F1PPVGR012 | SB3 Boiler Steam Drum Safety Valve  | 2 | 12/7/2018    |                      |                 |
| F1PPVGR012<br>F1PPVGP836 | SB1 - Replace MDBFP Motor           | 9 | 10/13/2021   | 182,574<br>182,346   |                 |
|                          | SB4 Control Room Air Conditioner Un | 9 | <u> </u>     |                      |                 |
| F1PPVGP928               | SB3 Lockout Relay Replacement       | / | 11/18/2021   | 180,854              |                 |
| F1PPVGR047               | SB4 4A Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Rwd Rplmt   | / | 12/16/2021   | 178,386              |                 |
| F1PPVGR016               | SB4 DCS Boiler Controls HMI Compute | 7 | 12/7/2021    | 176,675              |                 |
| F1PPVGP837               | SB5 A,C,D Boiler Corner, NSST, and  | 7 |              | 176,257              |                 |
| F1PPVGP813               | SB4 TDBFP Discharge MOV Actuator Re | 7 | -,,          | 173,640              |                 |
| F1PPVGP975               | SB1 HG Expansion Joint Replacement  | 7 | <u> </u>     | 172,812              |                 |
| F1PPVGP877               | SB3 3A-2 Motor Driven Boiler Feed P | 7 | 2/24/2020    | 165,596              |                 |
| F1PPVGP901               | SB3 Priming tank and pipe replaceme | 7 | 10/26/2020   | 161,343              |                 |
| F1PPVGR001               | SB1 A Cooling water pull pump refur | 7 |              | 160,793              |                 |
| F1PPVGR002               | SB1 B cooling water pp refurbishmen | 7 |              | 153,078              |                 |
| F1PPVGP614               | SB4 MBFP Recirc Valve Replacement   | 7 | 12/6/2021    | 149,618              |                 |
| F1PPVGP817               | SB3 Traveling Water Screen Replacem | 7 | 11/10/2020   | 148,243              |                 |
| F1PPVGP893               | SBC Replace #5 water well pump and  | 7 | 10/26/2020   | 142,931              |                 |
| F1PPVGP715               | SBC Critical Air Conditioning Syste | 9 | <u> </u>     | 141,890              |                 |
| F1PPVGP870               | SBC Rescue Equipment ERT 2019       | 1 | 3/5/2020     | 140,358              |                 |
| F1PPVGP766               | SBC S.R.A. Pipe Rack and Piping Rep | 7 | 12/27/2018   | 137 <b>,6</b> 46     |                 |
| F1PPVGP818               | SB4 Traveling Water Screen Replacem | 7 | 4/7/2020     | 137,439              |                 |
| F1PPVGR022               | SB5 Fixed Fire Protection Undergrou | 3 | 11/23/2021   | 133,443              |                 |
| F1PPVGP822               | SB1: Sabine 1 NSS Transformer Bushi | 7 | 7/22/2019    | 132,573              |                 |
| F1PPVGP858               | SBC Macrofouling Treatment Bleach T | 7 |              | 131,118              |                 |
| F1PPVGP908               | SB4 Feedwater Booster Motor Replace | 7 |              |                      | No              |
| F1PPVGP873               | SB4 Main Fuel Gas Regulator 45PSI R | 7 | 7 - 7        | 128,738              |                 |
| F1PPVGP617               | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements     | 7 | 12/12/2019   | 126,802              |                 |
| F1PPVGP611               | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements     | 7 | 11/10/2020   | 118,158              |                 |
| F1PPVGP863               | SB1 A Force Draft Fan Motor Rewind  | 7 | 11/7/2019    | 117,029              |                 |
| F1PPVGP876               | SB4 Quick Track III Servo Valve Pos | 7 | 4/16/2020    | 114,507              |                 |
| F1PPVGP904               | SB4 Sabine 4/5 Acid Storage Tank Re | 6 |              | 110,914              |                 |
| F1PPVGR046               | SB3 WTR21 SOLUTIONS REC. BY S&L     | 2 | 12/16/2021   | 109,880              |                 |
| F1PPVGR021               | SB3 C FC pump install CAPITAL       | 7 | 12/16/2021   | 108,984              |                 |
| F1PPVGP961               | SB3 Circulating Water Pump Motor Re | 7 | 12/14/2020   | 107,465              |                 |
| F1PPVGP962               | SBC: Autonomous mower               | 6 |              | 106,810              |                 |
| F1PPVGP799               | SB5 Tagging Office                  | 9 | 12/10/2018   | 106,580              | No              |
| F1PPVGP824               | SBC - Plant Security PA System Repl | 1 | 12/31/2019   | 106,497              |                 |
| F1PPVGP912               | SBC - Purchase new plant radios     | 1 | 10/1/2020    | 103,861              | No              |
| F1PPVGP718               | SB4 Critical Air Conditioning Syste | 9 |              | 1 <b>01,</b> 962     | No              |
| F1PPVGR051               | SB4 Fixed Fire Protection Undergrou | 3 | , ,          | 101,468              | No              |
| F1PPVGP958               | SB5 Unit 5 Parking Area             | 9 | 12/10/2020   | 101,381              | No              |
| F1PPVGP581               | SB5 Capital Motors                  | 7 | 8/19/2020    | 101,069              | No              |
|                          |                                     |   | Total        | 66,869,118           |                 |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:                |
|--|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement                          |
| 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement                     |
| <ol><li>Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)</li></ol> |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                                    |
| 5) New Building  |
| 6) Productivity Improvement  |
| 7) Reliability   |
| 8) Economic  |
| 9) Habitability  |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                                     |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES              |
| Yes  |

No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME: Big Cajun II, Unit 3

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PCVB0104 | BIG CAJUN 2,UNIT 3 MINOR IMPROV < 2 | 7              | 12/6/2021  | 836,064    | No       |
| F1PPVB0111 | BIG CAJUN 2017-18 ADDTL BASELINE    | 7              | 5/31/2018  | 296,973    | No       |
|            |                                     |                | Total      | 1,133,036  |          |

| Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:   |  |
|---|--|
| 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement             |  |
| 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement        |  |
| 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)   |  |
| 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement                       |  |
| 5) New Building                                       |  |
| 6) Productivity Improvement                           |  |
| 7) Reliability  |  |
| 8) Economic   |  |
| 9) Habitability                                       |  |
| 10) Other (Give a Description)                        |  |
| Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES |  |
| Yes   |  |
| No  |  |

Big Cajun II, Unit 3 data shown as in ESI's systems. Louisiana Generating LLC operates the unit and is the majority owner. "Classification" provided by La Gen. ETI owns a minority share of the unit and does not perform Benefit Analysis.

Projects in excess of \$100,000

PLANT NAME:

Spindletop Gas Storage Facility

|            |                                     |                | IN SERVICE | RATEBASE   | BENEFIT  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------|
| PROJECT    |                                     | CLASSIFICATION | DATE       | ADDITIONS  | ANALYSIS |
| NUMBER     | TITLE AND DESCRIPTION               | Note 1         | Actual     | IN DOLLARS | Note 2   |
| F1PPVGS017 | Spindletop Delta V13.3.1 Upgrade    | 7              | 12/12/2019 | 483,209    | No       |
| F1PPVGS022 | TOP Florida to Houston Fiberoptic C | 7              | 12/14/2021 | 419,060    | No       |
| F1PPVGS021 | TOP Winnie to Florida Fiberoptic Ca | 7              | 11/17/2020 | 388,286    | No       |
| F1PPVGS018 | TOP Security Audit Misc Items       | 1              | 12/17/2020 | 348,935    | No       |
| F1PPIID430 | 2021 Enterprise Network Security Pr | 1              | 9/21/2021  | 334,945    | No       |
| F1PPVGS016 | TOP Refurbishment of Compressor 300 | 7              | 12/18/2017 | 289,888    | No       |
| F1PPVGS019 | TOP UTCO to Winnie Fiberoptic Cable | 7              | 12/2/2019  | 174,940    | No       |
| F1PPIID254 | Security Device Refresh 2018        | 1              | 10/31/2018 | 109,091    | No       |
|            |                                     |                | Total      | 2,548,354  |          |

Note1: USE THE FOLLOWING CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES:

- 1) Immediate Personnel Safety Requirement
- 2) Regulatory Safety of Operations Requirement
- 3) Regulatory Commitment(Not classified in 2 above)
- 4) Plant Efficiency Improvement
- 5) New Building
- 6) Productivity Improvement
- 7) Reliability
- 8) Economic
- 9) Habitability
- 10) Other (Give a Description)

Note 2: USE THE FOLLOWING BENEFIT ANALYSIS CATEGORIES

Yes

No

Projects in excess of \$100,000

### Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service

Schedule H-5.3a 2022 TX Rate Case Page 1 of 1

### Schedule H-5.3a Nuclear Capital Expenditures (Historical, Present, Projected) Electric

For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc.

Sponsored by: N/A

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED) For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

#### PUBLIC

#### Lewis Creek

Historical Year Historical Year Historical Year Historical Year Historical Year Present Year |Projected Year | Projected Year | Projected Year Project Number | Project Title 2016 2017 2018 2020 2022 2023 2024 F1PPIOF073 CIP V5 Fossil/Generation - ETI 568,943 F1PPVGA064 LWC Water Plant Expansion 339.038 F1PPVGA141 LW2 Main Turbine Lube Oil Coolers 212,600 1PPVGA145 LW2 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers 101,149 F1PPVGA146 LW1 BFPT Lube Oil Coolers 158,366 F1PPVGA162 LW1 HP/IP Turbine Inner Mod Replace 177,830 F1PPVGA251 LW1 TBFP Lube oil system addition 1PPVGA260 LW1 BMS Controls and Gas Valve Repl 1,231,310 F1PPVGA261 LW2 BMS Controls and Gas Valve Repl 107,564 F1PPVGA307 395,407 LW1 Asbestos Replacement F1PPVGA321 Lewis Creek Dam Improvements 11,068,767 41,883,428 6,159,958 F1PPVGA342 LW2 Generator Stator Rewind 14,711,487 F1PPVGA346 LW2 TBFP Element Capital Spare Inst 149,848 1PPVGA355 LWC Anhydrous Ammonia Safety Valve 234,564 1PPVGA361 LW1B Circ Water Pump/Motor Replacement 976.948 F1PPVGA362 LW2A Circ Water Pump/Motor Replacement 825,418 F1PPVGA374 LW1 Transformer Removal/Installation 262,303 1PPVGA377 LWC Main Transformer Replacement 1,587,363 1,545,690 F1PPVGA378 LW1 Transformer Removal/Installation 349,528 F1PPVGA383 LW1 Generator Stator Rewind F1PPVGA384 LW1 1B Condensate Pump Replacement 105,236 104,535 F1PPVGA385 LW1 B-Condensate Pump Replacement F1PPVGA394 LW1 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacement 461.069 F1PPVGA399 LWC Deep Well #1 Replacement 2,403,565 309,200 F1PPVGA401 LW2 2B Circulating Water Pump/Motor 931,958 1PPVGA409 LW1 Cooling Water Pump Motors Power F1PPVGA411 LW1 Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Pwr Cble Rplmt 1PPVGA426 LW2 Main Turbine Controls Replacement 366,664 1.588.995 F1PPVGA433 LWC Dam Spillway Improvements 1,500,362 2.340.789 10,375,011 12,976,302 1.946.044 F1PPVGA441 LW1 Turbine Valve Refurbishment F1PPVGA442 2,586,974 LW2 Turbine Valve Replacement/Capital F1PPVGA472 LW2 Throttle Valve Refurbishment 157,887 F1PPVGA474 LWC Equipment Room Roofing 566,380 1PPVGA476 LWC Ammonia Piping System Replacment 165,130 F1PPVGA478 LW2 Left Throttle Valve Refurbishment 193,517 162,147 F1PPVGA480 LWC Admin Building HVAC Replacement F2PCVP0020 FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE 125,658 F1PPVGA537 LWC Asbestos Siding Removal and Repl 145,048 F1PPVGA502 LW1 125VDC Distribution System inventory 122,352 F1PPVGA496 LWC Circulating Water Pump Motor 170,230 F1PPVGA557 LWC Control Room Air Handler Replace 308,369 LWC Lewis Creek Dam - Toe Road Slid 1PPVGA554 170,686 F1PPVGA545 LW1 Turbine Throttle Valves Capital 434,316 F1PPVGA529 LWC Screenwash piping replacement 251,760 F1PPVGA600 141,597 LW2 Boiler Elevator Controls Replace

|                        |   |            |            |            |            |           |            |   | Page 2 of |
|------------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|---|-----------|
| 1PPVGA597              | LW1 Boiler Elevator Controls Replace    |            |            |            |            | 143,563   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA505              | LWC - City water tie in                 |            |            |            |            | 326,203   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA589              | LWC Highway 1097 Expansion - Security   |            |            |            |            |           | 210,353    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA575              | LW2 FAC Asbestos Replacement            |            |            |            |            | 104,968   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA593              | LWC CAPITAL SPARE CONDENSATE PUMP       |            |            |            |            | 105,203   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA591              | LWC Reserve Service Station Transformer |            |            |            |            | 131,976   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA571              | LW2 FD Fan B Motor Replacement          |            |            |            |            | 260,408   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA563              | LW1 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Discharge  |            |            |            |            | 148,120   |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA428              | LWC Turbine Room/Equipment Room         |            |            |            |            |           | 874,712    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA638              | LWC Winterization Heat Trace System     |            |            |            |            |           | 483,450    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA619              | LWC Security Fencing                    |            |            |            |            |           | 274,404    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA521              | LWC - Deep Well #3 Pump Replacement     |            |            |            |            |           | 432,946    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA636              | LW1 Heat Trace System Replacement       |            |            |            |            |           | 798,901    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA608              | LW2 TBFP Recirc Valve Refurbishment     |            |            |            |            |           | 104,217    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA249              | LW2 Lube Oil System Addition            |            |            |            |            |           | 156,623    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA616              | LW2 Superheater Attemperator Refurb     |            |            |            |            |           | 746,237    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA397              | LW2 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket      |            |            |            |            |           | 2,053,640  | 1 |           |
| 1PPVGA425              | LW1 Main Turbine Controls Replacement   |            |            |            |            |           | 629,712    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA526              | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB PC Replacement  |            |            |            |            |           | 600,900    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA620              | LMC Lewis Creek Dam Toe Road Slide      |            |            |            |            |           | 430,203    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA562              | LW1 FD '21 Fan A motor replacement      |            |            |            |            |           | 270,690    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA630              | LWC Deep Well #4 Pump & Motor Rplmt     |            |            |            |            |           | 365,998    |   |           |
| IPPVGA637              | LW2 Heat Trace System Replacement       |            |            |            |            |           | 675,208    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA030              | LW1 Water Box Priming Pmp/Pipe Repl     |            |            |            |            |           | 127,241    |   |           |
| IPPVGA352              | LW2 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl     |            |            |            |            |           | 495,320    |   |           |
| 1PPIID450              | Physical Security Program               |            |            |            |            |           | 114,037    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA560              | LW1 FD Fan A motor replacement          |            |            |            |            |           | 114,007    |   |           |
| 1PPVGA396              | LW1 Air Heater Hot/Cold End Basket      |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA468              | LW1 NSS Transformer Cooler Rolemnt      |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA450              | LW2 Passenger Elevator Gearbox Repl     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA353              | LW1 Generator Hydrogen Coolers Repl     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA353              | LW1 1A Circ Water Pump/Motor Replac     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA651              |   |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
|                        | LW1 MBFP Element Capital Spare Inst     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA410<br>1PPVGA451 | LW1 Condensate Pump Motors Power Cable  |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
|                        | LW1 Passenger Elevator Gearbox Repl     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA513              | LW2 - Dea asbestos abatement            |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA398              | LW1 TBFP Element Capital Spare Inst     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA527              | LW1 Boiler Controls ABB Replacement     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| IPPVGA517              | LW1 Service Air Compressor Skid Rep     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA519              | LW1 - Dea asbestos abatement            |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| IPPVGA148              | LW1 Beck Drives                         |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| IPPVGA099              | TX-LW1-FD FANS BENTLEY NEVADA UPGR      |            |            |            |            |           |            | ļ |           |
| 1PPVGA108              | TX-LW2 FD FANS Bentley Nevada Upgra     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| IPPVGA415              | LW1 4th LP Feedwater Heater Replace     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| IPPVGA393              | LW2 Pilot and Main Gas Trip Valve       |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA580              | LWC - Deep Well #4 Pump Replacement     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA448              | LW2 Boiler Controls ABB Replacement     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
| 1PPVGA413              | LW1 5th LP Feedwater Heater Replace     |            |            |            |            |           |            |   |           |
|                        | Other Capital Projects <\$100K          | 676,435    | 966,813    | 1,406,271  | 929,095    | 761,969   | 1,235,372  |   |           |
|                        | Total                                   | 18,090,973 | 50,236,411 | 22,123,633 | 18,466,644 | 4,776,516 | 27,506,303 |   |           |

<sup>\*</sup> This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED) For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

#### PUBLIC

#### Nelson Coal Unit 6

|                |   |           |           |         |         |                 |         | *    | *    | *        |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|------|------|----------|
|                |   |           |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
|                |   |           |           |         |         | Historical Year |         |      |      |          |
| Project Number |   | 2016      | 2017      | 2018    | 2019    | 2020            | 2021    | 2022 | 2023 | 2024     |
| F1PP2SP082     | SPO 2019 NL6 Railcar Purchase           |           |           | 100.570 | 801,508 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPIOF075     | CIP V6 Fossil                           |           |           | 128,573 |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM106     | NL6- Rpic Economizer Tube Panels        |           |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM343     | NL6 RplcSootblower&CarraigeAssembly     |           |           |         | 220,447 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM416     | NL6 DCS Workstation Replacement         | 234,920   |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM425     | NL6 Rplc 1st Point Feedwater Htr        | 189,966   |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM494     | NL6 Replace Superheater                 | 1,261,493 |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM570     | NL6 Replace Pendnt Platen Sprht Sec     | 843,415   |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM589     | NL6 Plant Air Compressor Replacement    |           |           |         |         | 151,725         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM591     | NL6 Stock Feeder Rplcmnt 2nd Half       |           |           |         |         | 254,146         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM592     | NL6 Rplc Posimetric Feeders at RCD      |           |           |         |         | 1,420,794       |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM663     | NL6 - Power Train replc of Dozer        |           |           | 100,172 |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM667     | NL6 Replace Coal yard timber wall       |           |           | 101,676 |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM670     | NL6 Coal Pipe Replacement               |           |           |         |         | 180,796         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM680     | NL6 Build New Ash Landfill Cells        | 278,025   | 1,478,318 |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM699     | NL6 Des&Inst MATSFrontEndChemInjSys     |           | 397,357   |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM703     | NL6 Rplc Air Preheater Baskets          |           |           |         |         | 704,703         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM742     | NL6 Turbine VIv Refurbishment           | 433,802   |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM764     | NL6 Rplc B & C Bottom Ash Sump Pump     |           | 107,633   |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM776     | NL0 Rplc SRA Switchgear                 |           |           | 172,782 |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM825     | NL6 Replace Economizer Outlet Expansion |           |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM834     | NL6 Replace Fly Ash Controls            |           |           |         | 116,182 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM837     | NL0 Nelson Plant Entrance Road Repl     |           |           |         | 102,547 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM841     | NL6 Rplc Condenser Expansion Joint      |           |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM877     | NL6 Install Conveyor Wash System        |           |           | 190,563 |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM917     | NL6 CCD Install C5 Conveyor Wash Sys    |           |           |         | 168,763 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM893     | NL6 Rplc Unit Fire System Controller    |           |           |         | 100,853 | 220,180         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM901     | NL6 CCD Install C6 Conveyor Wash Sys    |           |           |         |         |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN058     | NL0 Rpic Well Water Header              |           |           |         | 115,011 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN074     | NL6 ID Fan Refurbishment                |           |           |         | 138,983 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM881     | NL6 Rpic CoalYrd FireSystm Cntrls       |           |           |         | 271,675 | 544,860         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM990     | NL6 Restore Ash Load-Out Area Sump      |           |           |         | 222,876 | ·               |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM903     | NL6 Instal Xfer Station 2 Wash Sys      |           |           |         | 116,117 |                 |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVP0119     | ELL Hurricane Laura Storm Restoration   |           |           |         | ·       | 1,146,304       | 328,830 |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN048     | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip           |           |           |         |         | 123,166         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN075     | NL6 Ovation I/O Q-Line Replacement      | 1         |           |         |         | 330,275         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN072     | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Controls                |           |           |         |         | 117,766         |         |      |      | 1        |
| F1PPVGM963     | NL6 Rplc ID Fan Lube Oil Skids          |           |           |         |         | 181,783         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN066     | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearbox             |           |           |         |         | 229,802         |         |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN071     | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assembly  |           |           |         |         | 258,373         | 183,244 |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM919     | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige Assembly |           |           |         |         | 199,456         | ,       |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGM495     | NL6 Replace 4160V Switchgear            |           |           |         |         | 122,133         |         |      |      | İ        |
| F1PPVGN105     | NL6 Purchase Spare BWCP-Motor Assembly  |           |           |         |         |                 | 221,168 |      |      |          |
| F1PPVGN068     | NL6 Rplc Pulverizer Gearboxes           | 1         |           |         |         |                 | 597,794 |      | 1    | <u> </u> |
| F1PPVGM956     | NL6 Rplc Sootblower & Carraige          |           |           |         |         |                 | 261,309 |      |      |          |

|            |                                      |           |           |           |           |           |           |  | Page 4  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|---------|
| F1PPVGN106 | NL6 Purchase Spare Circ Water Pump   |           |           |           |           |           | 104,554   |  | l ago i |
| F1PPVGM824 | NL6 Boiler Tube Replacement          |           |           |           |           |           | 132,973   |  |         |
| 1PPVGN130  | NL6 Turbine Throttle Valve Refurbish |           |           |           |           |           | 365,675   |  |         |
| F1PPVGN135 | NL6 Rplc Generator Bellows & Bushing |           |           |           |           |           | 195,592   |  |         |
| 1PPVGM704  | NL6 Install Spare BWCP Assembly      |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN112  | NL6 Rplc Oily Water Separator        |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGM921  | NL6 CCD Rplc C5 Rotary Plows         |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN174  | NL6 Rplc Division Panel Boiler Tube  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN175  | NL6 Turb Governor & Intercept VIv    |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN155  | NL0 Install New Common Power Supply  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN054  | NL6 Rplc CT Drift & Fill-Clip        |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
| 1PPVGN154  | NL6 Rplc Annunciator System          |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |         |
|            | Other Capital Projects <\$100K       | 274,028   | 478,889   | 1,437,766 | 1,241,100 | 1,068,881 | 938,334   |  |         |
|            | Total                                | 3,515,649 | 2,462,197 | 2,131,533 | 3,616,063 | 7,133,010 | 3,329,474 |  |         |

<sup>\*</sup> This information is Confidential.

Projects in excess of \$100,000 listed individually

Note

Nelson Unit 6 amounts represents ETI's 29.75 percent share.

### ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. POWER GENERATION CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (HISTORICAL, PRESENT, PROJECTED) For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2016-2024

PUBLIC

Sabine

|                          |  |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 |                | *              | *              | *              |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          |  | Historiaal Vaas | Historiaal Vaan | llistariaal Vaar | llistariaal Vaar | Historiaal Vaar | December Vacan | Projected Year | Drain stad Van | Drainstad Vass |
| Project Number           | Broject Title                            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018             | 2019             | 2020            | 2021           | 2022           | 2023           | 2024           |
| F1PPIOF073               | CIP V5 Fossil/Generation - ETI           | 209,265         | 2017            | 2010             | 2019             | 2020            | 2021           | 2022           | 2023           | 2024           |
| F1PPVGP336               | SB3 Installation of Stator Leak Monitor  | 209,203         |                 | 227,033          |                  |                 |                | <del> </del>   |                | $\vdash$       |
| F1PPVGP338               | SB5 4th Point Heater Replacement         | +               |                 | 159,155          | 853.013          |                 |                | <del> </del>   |                | <del></del>    |
| F1PPVGP339               | SB5 Static Exciter and Voltage Regulator |                 |                 | 139,133          | 769,914          |                 |                | -              |                |                |
| F1PPVGP339<br>F1PPVGP375 | SB3 Turbine LP Blade Replacement         |                 | 2 162 500       | 401,220          | 122,015          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP375               |  |                 | 3,162,590       | 401,220          | 122,015          | 740 855         |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP376               | SB4 Static Exciter and Voltage Regulator |                 | 407.400         |                  |                  | 719,655         |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP379<br>F1PPVGP457 | SB4 Schweitzer Relay Upgrade             |                 | 197,462         |                  | 400.550          |                 |                |                |                |                |
|                          | SB3 Process Computer Station Replace     | 5 505 540       |                 |                  | 189,553          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP465<br>F1PPVGP473 | SB4 Boiler Reheater Replacement          | 5,525,518       |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
|                          | SB3 element change Shaft Driven BFP      | 171,400         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP496               | SB5 B Force Draft Fan Motor Replace      | 328,412         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP497               | SB5 A Force Draft Fan Motor Replace      | 334,857         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP499               | SBC Circ H2O Macro Fouling Control       | 572,859         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP506               | SB5 5C Bearing Cooling Water Cooler      | 102,233         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP510               | SB3 Steam Chest and Valve Replacement    | 1,048,730       |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP535               | SB3 Capital Valves                       |                 | 144,993         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP539               | SB5 A Circ Water Pump Motor Replace      | 465,919         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP542               | SB4 Main Transformer Replacement         |                 |                 | 1,173,788        | 2,194,440        | 1,573,849       |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP562               | SB3 A Cooling Water Pump                 | 284,822         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP570               | SB1 Hot Gas Expansion Joint Replmnt      | 177,170         |                 |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP571               | SB5 Spare BCWPump Motor                  |                 |                 |                  | 580,633          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP602               | SB3 Burner Management System Upgrade     | 162,176         | 1,261,385       |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP603               | SB3 Boiler Controls Upgrade              |                 |                 |                  | 1,493,473        | 179,972         |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP611               | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements          |                 |                 |                  |                  | 109,768         |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP614               | SB4 MBFP Recirc Valve Replacement        |                 |                 |                  |                  |                 | 140,672        |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP616               | SB4 Critical Cable Replacements          |                 |                 |                  | 230,213          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP617               | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements          |                 |                 |                  | 122,634          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP618               | SB4 HP/IP Turbine Replacement            |                 |                 | 1,955,602        | 5,234,189        | 2,685,781       |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP623               | SB5 Critical Cable Replacements          |                 |                 |                  | 427,297          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP627               | SB3 Critical Cable Replacements          |                 | 131,031         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP634               | SB5 Cooling Tower Fill Replacement       |                 |                 |                  | 590,471          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP636               | SB3 Replace IP/RH Crossover Bellows      |                 | 498,424         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP638               | SB5 Cooling Tower Make-up Piping Repl    |                 |                 |                  | 504,878          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP649               | SB5 Cooling Tower Fan, GB & Motor Repl   |                 |                 |                  | 209,337          |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP660               | SB4 T/G Building Roof Replacement        |                 | 544,411         |                  | ·                |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP661               | SB4 B FD Fan Motor Rewind                |                 | 196,753         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP665               | SB4 Main Stop Valves Refurbishment       |                 | 421,313         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP666               | SB4 Circulating Water Pump Replacement   |                 | 376,015         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP671               | SB4 BFPT Rotor Replacement               |                 |                 | 401,265          | 1,373,055        | 1,986,530       |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP681               | SB5 Sabine Unit 5 DPU Upgrades           |                 | 207,349         | 1                | .,,              | .,,             |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP685               | SB1 Cooling Tower Gearbox B Replace      |                 | 119,326         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP687               | SB3 B Cooling Water Pump Replacement     |                 | 267,272         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP693               | SBC Fire Storage Tank Replacement        |                 | 202,431         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP697               | SB4 Sabine Unit 4 DPU Upgrades           |                 | 231,056         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                |                |
| F1PPVGP698               | SB1 Sabine Unit 1 DPU Upgrades           |                 | 208,295         |                  |                  |                 |                |                |                | <b>—</b>       |

|   | age | 6 | ۸f  | 1 | 1 |
|---|-----|---|-----|---|---|
| _ | auv | ς | ~ . |   | • |

| E4DEL/00770              | Tenaun T. I. B. L. B. L.   |  | 270   205 277                                     |           |          |           |  | <del>, Page 6</del> ₁ |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|-----------|----------|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| F1PPVGP702               | SB3 HP Turbine Bucket Replacement                                  | 1,249,   |   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP714               | SBC Sabine Road Replacement  | 1,357,   | ,432  |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F2PCVP0020               | FOSSIL CAPITAL SUSPENSE  |  |   |           | 280,394  | 334,265   |  |                       |
| F1PPU51012               | NERC CIP-014: Sub Physical Sec                                     |  | 409,460   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP727               | SBC - Fixed Fire Protection System                                 |  | 249,785   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP799               | SB5 Tagging Office   |  | 105,160   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP806               | SB3 Boiler Steam Drum Safety Valve                                 |  | 159,756   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP766               | SBC S.R.A. Pipe Rack and Piping Rep                                |  | 163,293   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP732               | SBC U1 & U3 Control Room Modificati                                |  | 363,056   |           |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP824               | SBC - Plant Security PA System Repl                                |  | 444,444   | 122.812   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP813               | SB4 TDBFP Discharge MOV Actuator Repl                              | <del>                                     </del> |   | 173,471   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP836               | SB4 Control Room Air Conditioner                                   | <del>                                     </del> |   | 162,250   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP836               |  | <b> </b>   |   |           | 202 770  |           |  |                       |
|                          | SBC Plant Fixed Fire System  |  |   | 507,657   | 303,778  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP768               | SB3 Air Flow Measurement System Rep                                |  |   | 252,011   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP805               | SB5 Steam Turbine Bucket Replacement                               |  |   | 2,831,022 |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP837               | SB5 A,C,D Boiler Corner, NSST                                      |  |   | 164,818   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP859               | SBC Plant Building Roof Replacement                                |  |   | 187,966   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP865               | SBC Hazardous Waste Storage Building                               |  |   | 134,285   | 183,577  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP822               | SB1: Sabine 1 NSS Transformer Bushing                              |  |   | 124,692   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP835               | SB4 Overhead Crane Buss Bar Replace                                |  |   | 138,856   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP863               | SB1 A Force Draft Fan Motor Rewind                                 |  |   | 115,010   |          |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP853               | SB4 Generator Alterrex Rectifier                                   |  |   | ,         |          | 181,197   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP817               | SB3 Traveling Water Screen Replacement                             |  |   |           | 137,583  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP849               | SB3 FD Fan Motor Replacement                                       |  |   |           | 322,413  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP954               | SBC Sabine Security Access Control                                 | <del>                                     </del> |   |           | 209,668  |           |  | -                     |
| F1PPVGP954               | SB4 Feedwater Booster Motor Replace                                |  |   |           | 126,326  |           | <del>                                     </del> | $\vdash$              |
|                          |  |  |   |           | 120,320  | 40.4.000  |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP966               | SB4 Circulating Water Pump - REFURB                                |  |   |           | 404.400  | 424,603   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP916               | SB3 Exciter Enclosure  |  |   |           | 131,133  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVP0120               | ETI Hurricane Laura Restoration                                    |  |   |           | 498,644  | 1,587,801 |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP870               | SBC Rescue Equipment ERT 2019                                      |  |   |           | 137,312  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP858               | SBC Macrofouling Treatment Bleach                                  |  |   |           | 128,025  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP910               | SB1 Exciter Enclosure  |  |   |           |          | 457,637   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP893               | SBC Replace #5 water well pump                                     |  |   |           | 137,197  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP834               | SB5 Generator Protection Relay Repl                                |  |   |           | 296,341  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP965               | SB5 Underground Pipe Replacement                                   |  |   |           | 249,586  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP877               | SB3 3A-2 Motor Driven Boiler Feed                                  |  |   |           | 161,991  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP818               | SB4 Traveling Water Screen Replacement                             |  |   |           | 134,439  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP890               | SB3 MDBFP 3A-11 Motor Refurbishment                                |  |   |           | 293,758  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP876               | SB4 Quick Track III Servo Valve Pos                                |  |   |           | 111,993  |           |  | -                     |
| F1PPVGP901               | SB3 Priming tank and pipe replacement                              | <del>                                     </del> |   |           | 150,120  |           |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP301               | SB4 TD BFP Rotating Element Install                                |  |   |           | 308,499  |           | -  |                       |
|                          |  |  |   |           |          |           | -  |                       |
| F1PPVGP873               | SB4 Main Fuel Gas Regulator 45PSI                                  | <del>                                     </del> | <del>                                      </del> |           | 125,917  | 000.500   | <del>                                     </del> | <b>├</b>              |
| F1PPVGP951               | SBC SRA LINE REPLACEMENT ground SE                                 | <b> </b>   |   |           |          | 800,588   | 1  | $\vdash$              |
| F1PPVGR007               | SB3 Boiler Tube Leak FO- SSH Panel                                 |  |   |           |          | 672,267   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP974               | SB5 B BCWP (Boiler Circ Water Pump                                 |  |   |           |          | 189,661   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP948               | SB5 Turbine Boiler Feed Pump Trisen                                |  |   |           |          | 415,769   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGR020               | SB4 Capital VIvs Refurbishment                                     |  |   |           |          | 828,232   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP975               | SB1 HG Expansion Joint Replacement                                 |  |   |           |          | 168,694   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGR005               | SB5 FREEZE PROTECTION  |  |   |           |          | 270,902   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGR010               | SB4 Motor Drive Boiler Feed Pump Motor                             |  |   |           |          | 879,038   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGP939               | SB4 Air Heater Expansion Joint Repl                                |  |   |           |          | 237,254   |  |                       |
| F1PPVGR047               | SB4 4A Circ Wtr Pmp Mtr Rwd RpImt                                  |  | 1   |           | <u> </u> | 167,757   | 1  | $\vdash$              |
| F1PPVGR004               | SBC Freeze Protection Safety Shower                                |  | +   |           |          | 181,837   |  | $\vdash$              |
| F1PPVGP970               | SB5 A and B Air Removal Pump Rplc                                  | <del>                                     </del> | +   |           |          | 194,991   | <del>                                     </del> | $\vdash$              |
| F1PPVGP985               | SB4 A Circ Water pp purchase                                       | <del>                                     </del> | +   |           |          | 505,175   | 1  | $\vdash$              |
| F1PPVGP965<br>F1PPVGR016 | SB4 A Circ vvater pp purchase SB4 DCS Boiler Controls HMI Computer | <del>                                     </del> |   |           |          | 166,174   | -  | $\vdash$              |
| FIFFVGRUID               | 1994 DG9 Bollet Controls Fivil Computer                            | <u> </u>   |   |           |          | 100,174   | l  |                       |